

# Aposer+hiyaami Kiyoh+waiwaapihaare Kimandi Aposer+hiyaapi Utip+mandapi Nesip+hande

Utaaho Rukiho dok+taahoematati isihiya timbipaisahiyai usonati tit+hemwas+ho kimo utip+mo jipati+piyahore. Jisaasihomi piw+ha p+waatat+ kom+ otip+pati kiyati kaiwaiwaapiha piw+ha Rukiho j+hi namasati jipati+pais+ha Rukihoaapi+hi sa ahotise. Ahi ami kimandi utip+mandi k+mandaat+hi Rukiho jipati+pais+ma Jisaasiho napotati aimi nepasi nai+hura kom+ isihiya kiyoh+waiwaapuni ami kop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya taah+ti+handi noaipahot+handapuni jipati+piyataise. Kimandi utip+mandaat+hi piw+ha ahotis+ma Autaahaat+homi Itip+ho Gaaho nasati Jisaasihomi isihiyaam+het+ nandaasi+hi ami kiya otip+pati awaiwaiwa kaiw+ ami watip+haiwa wiwa kiyoh+waiwaapiha kimandi utip+mandaat+hi katati ahondaise. Rukiho katati jipati+paiw+maiwa isihiya g+wunyaahohiy+hiya aunah+pati kat+kata nuw+ piw+ha ausaapi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi isihiya kahatamat+petahiyaun+ am+ isihiya Judaahiyaami dawaap+p+hap+hiyaun+ nepe-mait+w+ nap+w+ isihiya aimi Autaahaat+homi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaisawi t+maamaitawaapo. Kiya otip+pati j+hi Judiyaahanda namasawesi

Samariyaahanda nowaayopo. Aihî sapîhapaahî ipotî aunahîpîhaiwa wiwa wiwaara nuwî ausaapî pîwîha kaundawaayopo. Aihî saiwaapî Rukîho pîwîha katatî jîpatîpiyatî ahiyataise.

Kimandî utîpîmandî aposerîhiyaamîmandî pîwaaahaiwa awaiwaiwa maurîmandetî tipîtapaatatî ahotahande. Jîhî wuwanînhî Jerusaremîhanda isîhiya namasawî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaawaapo. Aihî kiya gîwunyaahohiyîhiya itîpîho Gaaho nepî otîpîpatî kiyawaayopo. Aihî kiya pîwîha ausaahauhî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya taahiyîhiya Judiyaahandaahunî amî Samariyaahandaahunî noaipawaayopo. Aihî Jisaasiho katatî kaiwaiwaapîha pîwîha yapî nahanda notî gaamasîhî isîhiya nahatiya atisawaayopo.

Kimandî utîpîmandamî ambîpatî siyate, 'Autaahaatîhomî isîhiya sapîhapî namasawî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya taahiyîhiya noaipawaayopo'. Isîhiya Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaapî saiwa siyauhî nyahî saiwa mmonaatî newa gwînyaahaayo. Isî amî nyahî sataatî kimandî utîpîmandî Itîpîho Gaahomî kaindîhandaahî noaipasîwaiwaapî katatî ahotihî nanyisataise taatî gwînyaahaawaahî sandîhî tîtîhe. Sandî apaapîmaahe. Itîpîho Gaaho Jisaasihomî isîhiyai netî taahiyîhiyemasîhe. Taahiyîhiyematî watîpîhandî numwihî amî kiya Komî pîwîha Gaaha awusaapî komî otîpîpatî kawisauhe.

*Aposerîhiyaamî      Pîwîha      Napîmasatî  
Ahondaise*

Komi ishiya piwaha awusaitaatiwi Jisaasiho  
 watipihandi numwindihandapiha (1:1-26)  
 Jisaasihomi ishiya kapih Jerusaremihanda  
 piwaha awusaahohitihandapiha (2:1-8:3)  
 Jisaasihomi ishiya Judiyaahandaahuni  
 Samariyaahandaahuni komi piwaha  
 awusaahohitihandapiha (8:4-12:25)  
 Porihho Jisaasihomi piwaha kaundati  
 numwisaha nesi nutandihomatati noaipati  
 yapipati aunahipati katikataahimati piwaha  
 awusaasitihandapiha (13:1-21:16)  
 Porihhoai Jerusaremihanda isipi  
 napwitohipipih napuwawaayopo. Aih ami  
 ipotihura numwaasi nuwi Sisariyaahanda  
 napuwawaayopo. Kapih napwindingati  
 ami japihi numwaasi nuwi Romihanda  
 napuhotihandapiha (21:17-28:31)

*Piwha Kima Jisaasiho Itipihoi  
 Natausaasitandi Katindihandapihaare*

<sup>1</sup> Tiyopiraasihonye nin Rukihonini jihura  
 nisi utipihandi jipatihiyohitihandaatih  
 Jisaasiho maapi yapipataapihi bindataati  
 otipipati namasati kaimi noti yamihapataatih  
 naisuraapi jipatihiyayaayo. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati Jisaasiho  
 yamihapataatih sangi niyati bindataati  
 Itipihomi watipihandaahi komi otipipatihiya  
 ahawisawahiya aposerihiyai piwaha otipipati  
 kaitaatiwihaiwaapi kaundataase. <sup>3</sup> Jisaasiho  
 napwih Autaahaatho japihi ahowimati  
 namwaasih yamihapataatihapi sangi niyati  
 waatho wo napoti wo nusoaipati siyati

sanawihî bindataatî komî otîpîpatîhiya aposerihiyai saundataase. “Nînî japîhî nepatî asohonînimandî bindataayo,” undatî komî aposerihiyaapîhî pîhîtihaiwaara noaipatî nunjoanataise. Nunjoanatî Autaahaatîho iwinjaatî bimindîhandapî pîwîha kaundataase. <sup>4</sup> Aihî asisîha wehî Jisaasiho komî aposerihiyaisatî maasî bindataatî pîwîha wa sata kaundataase. “Sahî Jerusaremîhandaahtî namasi ketî namuwîse. Bindawaawî Itîpîho Apîho nasamîtandî akîtinîhî katihî kasatohîhopî jaawî bimaawîse. <sup>5</sup> Iyataatî Jonîho nehî waapohoraahî isîhiyai baawusataise. Aisî asisîha wîndî taahîha sanamotî otîhîmetanîhî nînîhî sangî Itîpîhora baasusisanîhî amî sahî ko naitaapo,” undataase.

<sup>6</sup> Aihî japîhî asisîha wehî aposerihiya Jisaasihoaisawî maasî ahoyanîwî bindawaawî Jisaasihoai satîwî nunjenawaayopo. “Awaisîhonye, wanî kîmura kînyî katisamîhî nyahî Isîraherîhiyaanîni jîhuraamatiyaatî noaipawaatî otîpîpatî nahatewa yawanaanîni newaatî isîhiyai iwinjaawa bimîtihaawo?” undîwî nunjenawaayopo.

<sup>7</sup> Saundîwî nunjenîhauhî Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaanîha sata kaundataise. “Kîhaiwa kîhaiwa noaipaitandî Apîho asisîhaiwa ahaiwaiwaapî sahî mmonîwî gwînyaitaatîwî sandî samîhandîmaahe. Owetise. Sawaho gwînyaatî kaitaise. <sup>8</sup> Aisî ipotîhura Itîpîho nasatî samîhatîhîtanîhî sahî watîpîhandî naitaapo. Saiwî newaawî nisî pîwîha Jerusaremîhandaaahunî yapîpatî Judiyyaa-

handaahunî yapîpati Samariyaahandaahunî  
amî yapîpati nahatewaraahunî ausaapî  
kaundîtaatiwe,” undataase.

*Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoai Numwaasi  
Yamîhapataatî Niyataise*

*(Maakîho 16:19-20; Rukîho 24:50-53)*

<sup>9</sup> Saundati piwîha kaundati owetihihura  
aposerihiya jasauhi Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoai  
nunwaasi yamîhapataatihi naihihura  
tiwipati Jisaasiho naimbîpihi nimbîpusîhi  
kiya koai wîndî japihi mausonawaayopo.

<sup>10</sup> Yamîhapataatihi Jisaasiho naimbîpihi baiwi  
jasauhi keti kuraanihi utaahuri yahuri apotihi  
kîhoepîhapa niyopi nipaatihihurî kiyaami  
otîhapîhi bitotamaise.

<sup>11</sup> Bitotamaami kuri  
kiyai saundamaase, “Garirihandaahapihiyaate,  
sahi napaapi yamîhapîmataatihi jasopo?  
Jisaasimoaisaahi wanî Autaahaatiho autaahi  
nunwaasi niyataise. Niyataisi ipotihihura nasonîhi  
sahi wanî iwinjahohîpamatamataiwi iwinjasaihi  
noaatîpaitaise,” undamaase.

*Judaasihomî Aunahîpatî Netî Otîpîpatî Kai-  
tandîhoai Namîhanawaayopo*

<sup>12</sup> Saundi mapî japihi yamîhapataatihi niya-  
maise. Aihî aposerihiya Sisîho Oripîhoasîni  
namasi japihi Jerusaremîhandaahapi  
nowaayopo. Iyataati so siso detî  
Jerusaremîhanda ahendaise.

<sup>13</sup> Aihî nuwî  
noaipapi Judaahiyaami anjaari bipinjawi  
utaarihaiwa amatîwîhaiwaasi mbwîtihi  
nasaamanîwî kiyaami bimohîpihi nandaapi  
bindawaayopo. Iyataati kiyaami ambîpati

siyaare: Pitaahotihî Jonîhotihî Jemîsihotihî Endîruhohotihî Piripîhotihî Tomaasihotihî Batoromiyuhotihî Matiyuhotihî Arîpiyaasihomî mwaaho Jemîsihotihî Saimonî Serotîhotihî Jemîsiho womî mwaaho Judaasihotihî siyaare.

<sup>14</sup> Siya nahatiya maarîho naasohîtihî asisîha nahatewetî ahoyanîwî gaapundîwî bimauhî amî Jisaasihomî sanaatîtihî asîhiya usaatihî Jisaasihomî saingoyai maawî gaapundîwî bindawaayopo. <sup>15-16</sup> Aihî asisîha wehî isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya taahiyîhiya 120 kaiwîhiya ahoyanîwî bimauhî Pitaaho kiyaamî ndîhetî dotî bitonda sata kaundataase. “Nisî naisîhiyaatî nisataiwî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaate, pîwîha wa nyamî asîho Daawitîho Itîpîhoraahî komî maahomwaanqapî jîhura katisîha Judaasihopî kandaase. So Judaasisorî tiworisa Jisaasihoai isîwîtaatîwîhiyai numwaasi notî, ‘Jisaasiho kîmore,’ undatî nunjisîhore. Sandapî akîtihandî noaipaitaise tauhîhandîsî wanî aimî akîtihandî noaipataise. <sup>17</sup> Jisaasiho Judaasihoai nyangisatî otîpîpatî maasi kaitandî jîhura ahîwihîhosi nyamîhoematatî otîpîpatî kiyataise,” undataase.

<sup>18</sup> Judaasiho maipîhandî kiyatî Jisaasihoai isîhiya isîwîtaatîwîhiyaamî ikwîraatîhîmatî nawîho nesîhora yapîpatî nunya netaise. Iyatî yapîpa nawîho nunya nesîpata notî nepatîhopî nepandataise. Nepandamatî nawîhaara komî gwîsîha kîpwîramataise. Kîpwîramasîhî Judaasihomî wita apohîpa nehîhaatî nehaarîwataise. <sup>19</sup> Aihî isîhiya Jerusaremîhanda bimohiyîhiya nahatiya kandapî atisawaayopo.

Aihi atisawaawi kiyaami piwahaaraahi sati yapitapi satiwu, “Akeritamaahande,” tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Iyataati Akeritamaahande tiwi ambihitotimandami tanyaaha siyate, “yapipati jitipatisihate,” tiwi nusoaasawaayopo.

<sup>20</sup> Aih Pitaaho piwaha wa sata kaundataase: “Daawitihho Aunihihiram utipihooatihhi jipatipaisiha sata ahiyataise:

‘Komi aunahipati nehhati aupwipihhi kiyati ahotane.

Ahotanhi utaaho wo kati windi namene,’

*Aunihihiri 69:25*

tati katise. Iyataati ami piwaha wa sata ahiyataise:

‘Utaaho wo komi aunahipati nanipimati nene,’

*Aunihihiri 109:8*

tise.

<sup>21-22</sup> “Aisi wani nyahi Judaasihomi aunahipati naitandi utaaho woaisi ahwisaihihura ko Jisaasiho napotati japihi nepasihhi usonihohitihandapi nyangisati maasi piwaha ausaati isihiyai kaunditando. Jihura Jonihho isihiyai baawusataise. Baawusihhi Jisaasiho otipipati kura namasati kaihi maasi kaimi nowaati Autaahaatihho numwaasihhi yamihapataatihhi niyataise. Isi suraapi nyangisati maasi otipipati kiyaati daayohiyhiyaami woaisi namihanaati ahwitihawo,” undataase.

<sup>23</sup> Saundati Pitaaho kaundihhi kiya utaahuri yahuri jihhi namihanwi ahwisawaayopo. Kurami womi ambipati mauri matisahore. Josepihota Basapaasihota ami witi Jasitaasihoe. Aihhi womi ambipati Matiyaasihoe. <sup>24</sup> Suri

ahiwisawosawi Autaahaatihopi satiwi gaapundawaayopo, “Awaisihone, kinyi isihya nahatiyaami maarihoaatihhi mmonipihone. Isi kinyi kimo ahiwisataayo tibi nepi nanyise.

<sup>25</sup> Nanyisisamihhi ko Judaasihomi aunahipati neti aposerihomatitandihohaiso. Iyataati Judaasiho aimi aposerihomatati otipipati kaipati namasi komi anpipihhi maipihapihapinaise,” tiwi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo.

<sup>26</sup> Gaapundiwosawi utasuri surami maahiwoaisi Autaahaatihohi ahwise tiwi nawiheti kurami ambipati yiyandihhi jipatipaiwi onihopi wiwawaayopo. Wiposawi kisihihsisauhi nawiha Matiyaasihomi ambipati ahotisihhi jihhi noandiwataise. Noandiwihi mandihhi Matiyaasihoi Autaahaatihohi ahiwisataiso tiwi kiya koai numwaahauhi ko aposerihomatati ikwimaindimwitihi naasohitahiyai numwhainji 12 kaiwihiyaisati maasi otipipati kiyawaayopo.

## 2

### *Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi Yamihapataatihapi Nasataise*

<sup>1</sup> Aihhi Judaahiyaami asisihha wa awaisihha kimbapihohi Pendikosihande\* tiwi ambihitohitihandhi noaipasihhi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihhiya maasi ahoyaniwihhi asisihha sa awaisihha

---

\* **2:1:** Pendikosihandami tanyaaha siyate nandapa birethandhi nipitandihandhi owehandhi Judaahiya nanwosawi bimauhi asisihhaiwa 50 kiyati sanausotaise. Sanawihhi kiyaami asisihha wa awaisihha nandapa kipohitihandapi Autaahaatihohi, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undiwihha mmonawaayopo



mmoniwî bindawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Bimauhi wîndî yamîhapataatîhapî itînambîtîhîramatîyahandî gaata utîmî nasataise. Nasatî anîhandî kiya bimohîtîhandaatîhî nandaatî kiyai namaasataise. <sup>3</sup> Namaasamasîhî jasauhî sisîha wa tîhwîtîhîrî naitîpwîrisîhaamatiya noaipatî kîhonjî kîhonjî nasîhaatesi notî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaamîhetî gaamatî ahondaise. <sup>4</sup> Ahotîhîhura kiyaamî omanîtîtîhî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho tîwîsaitaise. Tîwîsaitîhîhura kiya pîwîha wanîha kiya atiwi wîndî pîwaamaatîwîha kîha kîha kiyai Itîpîho watîpîhandî numwîhî namasawî pîwaatawaatopo. Sandî Itîpîho kiyaamî omanîtîtîhî netî nusepemaisîhî pîwîha kîha kîha pîwaatawaatopo.

<sup>5</sup> Aihî suraanîhî isîhiya Judaahiya usa Autaahaatîhopî aunîhîhîrî katîwî gaapundîwîhiya napîwî Jerusaremîhanda bindawaayopo. Iyataatî isîhiya siya yapîhî nahatewaaraahapî napîwî ahoyanîwîhiyaare.

<sup>6</sup> Aihî isîhiya kiya pîwîha kîha kîha atisawaawî napîwî detî ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanîwî bimauhî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya kiyaamî maahomwaanapî pîwîha pîwaatauhî kiya nehî nînaasiyaahîhî sawanaamî pîwîha yiyandîhî atisawaawî apîpaahî aungwohandî yayawaayopo. <sup>7-8</sup> Kiya apîpaahî awaindîhandî yayawaawî satawaatopo, “Isîhiya kîmiya nahatiya Garirihandaahapîhiyaahîhîsî napitaiwî nyamî pîwîha yiyandîhî pîwaatawaayondîho?

<sup>9</sup> Nyahî Patiyaahandaahapîhiyaanînîtîhî Mitiyaahandaahapîhiyaanînîtîhî

Iram+handaaahap+hiyaan+n+tihi+  
 Mesopotemiyaahandaahap+hiyaan+n+tihi+  
 Judiyaahandaahap+hiyaan+n+tihi+ Ka-  
 patosiyaahandaahap+hiyaan+n+tihi+  
 Pondaasihandaahap+hiyaan+n+tihi+  
 Esiyaahandaahap+hiyaan+n+tihi,  
 10-11 P+risiyaahandaahap+hiyaan+n+tihi+  
 Pambiriyaahandaahap+hiyaan+n+tihi+  
 Isip+handaaahap+hiyaan+n+tihi+ aunah+pat+  
 Sairinihand+ R+ipiyaahanda ahetipatam+  
 det+ bimohiy+hiyaan+n+tihi+ aunah+pat+  
 Rom+handaaahap+hiyaan+n+tihi+ am+  
 nyah+ Rom+handaaahap+hiyaan+n+ us-  
 aan+ni+ Judaahiyaan+ne. Usaan+ni+  
 Judaahiyaam+ aun+h+h+r+ katawa gaa-  
 pundot+hand+ nehohiy+hiyaan+n+tihi+  
 K+irit+handaaahap+hiyaan+n+tihi+ Arepiyaahand+  
 yap+pat+ saiwaaraahap+ nasaahiyaan+ne.  
 Nasaahiyaan+n+tihi+hand+ kand+ kiya  
 Autaahaat+ho ot+ip+pat+ wat+p+haiwa  
 kaiwaiwaap+ nyam+ p+w+haara y+yand+h+ p+w+ha  
 kat+w+ ausaahauh+ atis+haayo,” tawaatopo.  
 12 Aih+ kiya saiw+ awaind+hand+ yaiw+  
 naharimainj+h+ p+h+ti+w+ gw+nyapenawaayopo.  
 Gw+nyapenawaaw+ kiya satawaatopo, “Sand+  
 noaipas+ti+mand+ nap+tiyate?” tawaatopo.  
 13 Satauh+ am+ usa Jisaasihop+  
 g+wunyaaahohiy+hiyaap+ sis+p+h+ti+w+  
 satawaatopo. “Is+hiya k+miya waapoho  
 wain+hand+ as+ti+hand+ nan+w+map+  
 naharisawaayopo,” ti+w+ katawaatopo.

*Pitaaho P+w+ha Ausaat+ Kiyai Kaundataase*

14 Satiwi kiya katauhi Pitaaho Aposerihiya usa ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami naa-sohitahiyaisati maasi bitondaati piwaha waapihita ahoyanihohiyihiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi nisi naisihiyaati Judaahiyaatuni usaati napwi Jerusaremihanda kimbih bimohiyimiyaati atininjatiwise. Sandapi siyati noaipataise ndi ausaati kasaitaano.

15 Sahi nyapi satiwi, ‘Wainihandi nanwi naharisawaayopo,’ tiwi katawaatopo. Iyataati wani asisihaiti naini okirokihuraasi waapoho wainihandi nanaati naharitihaawihuraamaahe. Owetise. 16 Iyataati kimandi noaipasitimandi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasiho piropeti Joerho jihura satati jipatihiyati ahaisihaare:

17 ‘Autaahaatihom sandaase: “Sih ipotihura asisihai ipotihaiwa noaipahonihini nisi Itipho isihiya nahatiyai waapohomataindi kiyaami maarihooatih nuhaati wiwiti tisaiti numwito. Numwisanihi nisi Itipho ko sami simwaaya simaasihiyai giwunyaati neti anditiwihonihini keti kuraanini nisi piwaha kiya atiwi nepi isihiyai iwitatamanwi anditiwiwitandaha piropetiha anusaitaapo. Anusaasaihi sami waimwaaya ami apwanyhiya Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi piwaha ausaitaatiwi swipati yapepatamataiwi mmondaapo. Mmosaihi sami aunihiya gwinyaahiya usihiyai Nini Autaahaatihonini nisi piwaha akithaapi niwahonini kiyai neti nunjisanihini yapepa

yapeniwi mmondaapo.

18 Aindi ami sura nini nisi Itipihon  
waapohomataindi nuhaati tisaiti nisi  
nehi otipipatihaimai maawi ushiyaisuni  
ashiyaaisuni numwito. Numwisanihi  
nisi Itipihon ko kiyai giwunyaahonih  
keti kuraanihi nisi piwaha ishiyai  
iwitatamanati anditiwiwitandaha  
anusaitaapo.

19 Aindi ami nini autaahi yamihapataatih  
watipihaiwa kahatamati petahaiwa  
kainduni ami yapipataapihi nisi  
watipihandaahi kihaiwa kihaiwa  
kaisanihi jtipatuni sisihaiuni sitipati  
aungwohanduni noaipaitaise.

20 Aindi nini ipihopi kisanihini noipati  
asihaitaise. Asihatonihini ami  
waatihopisangi kisanihini noipati  
jtipatimatitaise. Saiwa Awaisihoni  
asisiha awaisiha detitanihini siyati  
jihini noaipaitaise. Iyonihi ipoti  
Awaisihoni Asisiha noaipaitaise.  
Sa keti sikura Awaisihoni komi  
watipihandi awaindihandi ishiyaisi neti  
nunjitandahaaro.

21 Noaipahonihini ishiya usa Awaisihoai  
nyami maipihaiwa nepinyamapi  
nanyamaapi nyatatamani me tiwi gaa-  
pundohiyihiyaisaahihini *Autoahaatihonini*  
numwaito,”’ *Joerihon 2:28-32*

tati Autoahaatihonini katihini Joerihon jipati piyati  
ahaisihaare.

22 “Isi sahi Isiraherihiyaate, nini piwaha

kima sangi kasatitandiyoni atinjatiwise. Jisaasiho Nasaretihandaahap'ho neh' koai wo apipaah' gaahoe. Sah' sawanaat' aimi mmoniw' gwinyaap'hiyaate. Jisaasihom'hetap' Autaahaat'ho sami nd'het' otip'ipati ami s'wipati wat'p'haiwa kahatamat'petahaiwa kiyati sangi net' Jisaasihop' nasisataise. Iyati siyati Jisaasihoai Autaahaat'ho natausaasih' nasahoe tati sah' gwinyaap' mmondaat'w' Autaahaat'ho net' nasisataise. Saiwa Autaahaat'ho sah' sawanaatam' ot'hat'h' kaihi noaipas'hi' sah' mmoniw'hiyaate. <sup>23</sup> J'hura Autaahaat'ho kom' maar'ho gwinyaasih'oraahi Jisaasihoai net' sami ikw'iraat'h'masih' sah' Jisaasihop' ipi t'it'hi ataw'hateti tip' tip'mandaapise t'w' sah' katauhi is'hiya maip'hiya Jisaasihoai tip' tip'mandaahauhi napotaise. <sup>24</sup> Napwih' Autaahaat'ho jap'hi' ahowimat' numwaataise. Numwaataat' ap'ipaah' napw'itaat'w'handam' wat'p'hand' Autaahaat'ho ip'hatisamataise. Sand' Autaahaat'ho ip'hatisamasit'indi apaap'maah'e. Ami Jisaasihom' amb'ipati w'ndi an'mwaah'ipati jomaah'pataat'h' kiyati ah'mot'tand' kiyataise. <sup>25</sup> Ami j'hura Daawit'ho Jisaasihop' satati j'ipati'piyati ahiyataise:

“Awais'hoai nisi mandosoh'ip'ip'hi nahatewet' bimih' usonataayo. Iyati ko n'ngi n'itatamanati and'it'iniw'itand' n'ngisati maasi det' bindataise. Bindataisi n'ngis' wapa net' nanop'isatati yaas'hand' w'ndi naninyati namaanoaipaitaise.

<sup>26</sup> Aih' nisi maar'ho gaatih' n'ni sandap'

maaritataayo. Maariti+ti nini piwaha sandi kandaato. ‘Nisi ambipatisangi windi napoti namaamasaatitaise,’ ndi gwinyaati ningi Autaahaatiho gaahandi kanitandihandapi jatataayo.

27 Saindi gwinyaati jatotimandi apaap+maahe. Ami Autaahaatihoji kinyi nisi maar+hoaisi windi namaamasamihisihiya napohiyihiya nuwi bimohipipihinoti kiyati windi ahimotitaise. Aimbikinyi otip+patiho nehikinyapaahiyati mepi autaaheh+matikinyihatihinasisoari bimisihoi kinyinehi iwinjapi namasamihikomiambipati animwaahipatopi pindipoamati windi namaamasaatitaise.

28 Aimbikinyi nini asohonimandi bim+andihandami daihira japepihiritidaitandihira aimi ningi nan+sinihimmonataayo. Aindi ami kinyi ningisapimaasi bimin+hi ami nini ap+paahi awaindahandi maaritataayo,’ *Aun+h+h+i+i*  
*16:8-11*

tati jipati+piyati Daawit+ho ahais+haare.

29 “Isi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kraisihopigiwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sandapi sangi nasesipatitandi nini nyami asihawaaisi+ho Daawit+hopi tit+hi sandi kasatitaano. Daawit+ho aim+hura napwih+jomaah+pataat+hi ahiyawaayopo. Komiam+mwah+pati jomaah+pati ahiyoh+pati nyami yap+pati Judiyaahanda kimati katinihi ahendaise. Iyataati Daawit+ho sawahopi sa piwa kandaamaase taati

gwinyaahaayo. <sup>30</sup> Iyataati Daawitihō so Autaahaatihōmī piwīha atisati neti ausaasihō piropeti hore. Ausaasihōsi Autaahaatihō piwīha akitinīhi sata katisiha gwinyaataise. “Nini sihihura gaasihoi nini ahīwisanihi ko kinyatiyati awaisihoematati noaipati isihiyai iwinjaati bimitaise,” tati Autaahaatihō katisiha gwinyaataise. <sup>31</sup> Iyataati Kīraisiho Isihiyai Japīhi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihō Ahīwisihō napotati nepaitandīhandapi gwinyaataati kandi sangi noaipasīhi jīhi kopī sata kandaase: “Koi Autaahaatihō isīhiya napohiyīhiya nuwī bimohīpihi wīndī kiyati namaamasīhi ko kapīhi ahīmondaise. Iyati komī ambīpati anīmwaahīpatopī wīndī namaamasaatise,” tati Daawitihō kandaase. <sup>32</sup> Aisi so Jisaasisoi Autaahaatihō aimī ahowimati numwaataise. Numwaasīhi nyahi Jisaasihopī gwunyaahohiyīhiyaanīni sandapi mmonīhaawī kasatahaato. <sup>33</sup> Aihī Autaahaatihō Sapīho numwaasīhi yamīhapataatīhi niyati watīpīhandī numwīhi neti bindataise. Bimihī Itīpīho isīhiyai numwītandī Sapīho akitinīhi katisihō Jisaasihoi numwīhi netaise. Netaati ko Jisaasiho Itīpīhoai neti natausaasīhi nyangisaapīhi napīhi sahi kandi mmonīwī atisawaayopo. <sup>34</sup> Daawitihō napoti yamīhapataatīhi naihi Daawitīhopī noaipati awaisihoematane tati Autaahaatihō kandaamaase. Owetise. Daawitihō sangi napoti maapi yapīpataapīhi bindataati sa piwīha kandaase:

‘Autaahaatihō Awaisihō nisi Awaisīhoai sata

kaundataase, “Nini gi nisi watipihaiwa nahatewa nahimisanhi kinyi ningisapi ishiya kahapaamapipa nahataapai iwinjatitaapi nisi gaathiraihoanji nambi bime. <sup>35</sup> Bimisamhi kinyi tiworisai neti nini kinyi auhiraapihisi asimwaatitihemasanhura kinyihematipi kiyai tipi gwaumbwi ipihatimbi iwinjatitaapo,” undati Autaahaatihho Awaisihoai kaundise,’ *Aunihihiri 110:1* tati Daawitihho katisihaare. <sup>36</sup> Isi sahi nahatiyaati Isiraherhiyaate, kimandi akitinhi baiwi mmoniwi gwinyaapise. Jisaasiho so sahi Katauhi ishiya usa tipi tipimandaahohihoai Autaahaatihho aimi neti koai Awaisihoemasihisi ami ko noaipati komi Isihiyai Japihi Numwait-andihoematataise.

### *Isihiya Taahitihandi Nepemaitiw Waapoho Newaayopo*

<sup>37</sup> Pitaaho kiyai sata kaundihisi atisawaawi kiyaami maariho owesoendaise. Owesoetihisi kiya Pitaahoaisuni aposerihiya usaisuni saundawaatopo. “Naisihiyaate, nyahisi wani napitaitihaawe?” undawaatopo. <sup>38</sup> Saundauhi Pitaaho kiyai sata kaundataase, “Sahi ninaasonihisi ninaasaamaanihisi baiwi nepemaitiwise. Iyawaawi ishiyaisisi aimi nepemaitihaayo undiwi nunjitaatiwi Jisasi Kiraisihomisi ambipataahi waapoho nepise. Nepemaitiwisi waapoho nesahisi Autaahaatihho sami maipihaiwa nesamaitaise. Nesamatosati Autaahaatihho Itipihho nehisi nasamitaise. <sup>39</sup> Iyataati jihura Autaahaatihho nyamisi



Awaisiho sandaase, ‘Gandi numwaahohiyihiyai Itipiho akitihi numwito,’ ndaase. Iyataati siyai gandi numwaito tisawihya sapuni sami simwaayaapuni isihya usa kaanihi bimohiyihyaapise,” undataase. <sup>40</sup> Saundatosa Pitaaho piwaha wiwa pihitihaiwa waapihunda kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi jaawo, isihya maipihandi kiyohiyihyaisawi wiwa ahoyawi naapihandi naitaawo,” undataase. <sup>41</sup> Undati kaundih komi piwaha atiwiwi baiwi nehohiyihya waapoho newaayopo. Newaawi suraanihi isihya pihitiwi ambipa owehandi 3,000 kaiwihya nepemaitwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaamihathi niyawaayopo.

### *Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihya Gaahaiwa Kiyawaayopo*

<sup>42</sup> Aih isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya aposerihiyaami piwaha waati atisawaawi kiyami maariho naasohitih ahoyaniwi naasikiyaimatiwi bindawaayopo. Bindawaawi nahateweti nandapa naminiwi maasi nanawaayopo. Aiw ami Awaisihomi nandapa biretihandi maasi nanawaayopo. Aiw ami pihitiwi gaapundawaayopo. <sup>43</sup> Aposerihiya Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kaitatiwi Autaahaathi watipihandi nunyataise. Numwih kiy Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kiyauhi isihya nahatiya saiwa mmonawaawi kiyami maariho noamapi mangiri ikwiniwi yayawaayopo. <sup>44</sup> Aih isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya maariho

naasohitihī kiyaamihapa kahapaamapipaapī nyahī Jisaasihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyaanī nahatiyaanamihape tīwī namīnīwī nanīwī naasīkiyaimatīwī bindawaayopo. <sup>45</sup> Saiwī bindawaawī kahapaamapīpa kiya isīwasohīpīpa nunyawī nawīho nehohīho ko nesisī isīhiya Jisaasihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiya nawīhopī nenoaahītisawīhiyai nunyawī gaamawaayopo. <sup>46</sup> Aiwī asisī nahatewetī Autaahaatīhomī anī awaindīhandaatīhī maasī ahoyanīwī Autaahaatīhopī gaapundawaayopo. Aiwī kiya Jisaasihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiya sawanaamī anāanī kandi kandaapīhī maasī ahoyanīwī sisīwī pīwanīwī nahoaiwī nandapa nanawaayopo. Aiwī amī kiya maaritīwī bīpī napaisaati nga nanawaayopo. <sup>47</sup> Aiwī kiya nahatewetī Autaahaatīhomī ambīpati nīwimaawaayopo. Nīwimaahauhī kiyaisī isīhiya usa maarīho wīwiwawaayopo. Aihī Autaahaatīho isīhiya usaisī numwaataise. Numwaatī Jisaasihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyaamīhatīhīmatī netī awaindemasīhī taahiyīhiya noaipawaayopo.

### 3

*Pitaayi Joniya Utaaho Wo Auhiri  
Maipitahoai Autaahaatīhomī Watīpīhanda Nepī  
Titīhepumamaise*

<sup>1</sup> Aihī asisīha wehī Pitaayi Joniya asīhataahura ipīho mīhepemasīhī Autaahaatīhopī gaapundītaatīwīhuraatīhī Autaahaatīhomī anī awaindīhandaatīhapī niyamaise. <sup>2</sup> Naimī anī awaindīhandamī

maasomwaanji noaipamaise. Maasomwaanji  
 samwaanami ambipati ambihitawaawi  
 maasomwaanji Sanahiwetihamwaanje tiwi  
 ambihitiwihamwaanje. Isi kamwaanji  
 utaaho wo auhiri maipitaho bimih  
 kuri usonamaise. Sori auhiri maipitiso  
 sanaati sikiyati auhiri maipitahoai  
 namotaihhore. Namotaihhosi asisi  
 nahateweti isihya numwaasi nuwi samwaanji  
 maasomwaanji ahewisawaayopo. Sandi kapihi  
 ahisohitimandi apaapimahe, ami isihya  
 Autaahaatihomi anji awaindihandaatihapi  
 pinaisaihiyai nawho naninyawise undati  
 ko itundi to tiwi ahewisawaayopo. <sup>3</sup> Aih  
 Pitaayi Joniya naimi noaipasih  
 ko auhiri maipitisiho kurisi  
 iwinjatosati saundataase. “Sahuraahi  
 nawho naninyamise,” undati itundataase.  
<sup>4</sup> Itundih  
 kuri koai baimi iwinjatamaami  
 Pitaaho sata koai kaundataase. “Kinyi  
 yihoaanyangi nyainjasapeme,” undataase.  
<sup>5</sup> Undih  
 ko kurapi nawho nanimitaatimiso tati  
 naingati kuri winjataise. <sup>6</sup> Iwinjasihura  
 Pitaaho koai sata kaundataase, “Nini  
 apipaahi nawho owehonine. Owehonini  
 nini isiwasihitihandigi nahimitaano.  
 Isi Nasaretihandaahapi Jisasi  
 Kiraisihomi watipihandaahi kinyi  
 dosi nutaapi kahitataaton  
 kinyi dosi numwe,” undataase.  
<sup>7</sup> Undatosa  
 Pitaaho komi ikwiri gaatihiraahi koai  
 iwiwati titihisih  
 ko dotaise. Dosi het keti  
 kuraanhi komi auhiri maipitirihiri  
 noipati gaatati watipindaise. <sup>8</sup> Watipitati  
 gaatih ko komi auhiri maipitiwaiwa  
 mmonata gaatih ko napwaatati  
 doti biyati titih itipati daayataise.

Itipiwati daayati kuramihini notaise. Kiyamapi kurisati maasi anji awaindihandaatihapi niyataise. Niyataati ko asakiya maaritati naupwananati Autaahaatihomi ambipati niwimaataise. <sup>9</sup> Niwimaasihisi isihiya nahatiya anji awaindihandaatihisi bimohiyihiya usonawaayopo. <sup>10</sup> Usonawaawisi isihiya nahatiya satiwiki kopiki gwinyapenawaayopo, so utaaso jinjapihisi anji awaindihandamisi maasomwaanji Sanahawetimumwaanjami deti bindataati nawihopisi naninyawise tati itindoaatisihoe tiwisi usonawaawisi komisi auhisi noaipati titihitindihandapisi kiya yaiwisi kiyaamisi maarihio owesoendaise.

*Pitaaho Anji Awaindihandaatihisi Piwaha Ausaati Kaundataase*

<sup>11</sup> Aihisi ko Pitaayisi Joniyai isiwatihisi isihiya mmonawaawisi maarihio owesoetihisi naupwasi kingwaasamisi bitohohipipihisi nowaayopo. Kingwaasisi bitohohipipihisi Soromonihomisi Usaanjaipati Parandaahande tiwihapihisiki kapihisi nowaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Niyauhisi Pitaaho sandisi mmonataati kiya isihiyai satati kaundataase. “Sahisi Isiraherihiyaate, sahisiki mandapisi napaapisi samisi maarihio owesendaise? Kimoaisisi yahuraanji titihemwahonihisi ko daindimandisi yihoaanyamisi gaahandisi watipihanda koai titihemwahaamaayo. Owetise. Isisi sahisiki yahuraanyangisiki baiwisi maanyinjasawise. <sup>13</sup> Iyataati nyamisi asoya Abiraahamihomisi Isaakihomisi Jekopihomisi Autaahaatihio komisi Mwaaho otipipatihio biyati atiwisahoai noaipati

awaisihoematitandi watipihandi awaindihandi nunyataise. Aihahi sahi koai awaisawahiyaami ikwiraatihahi nunyawaayopo. Nunyauhi Pairotiho Jisaasihopahi ko ainahiho gaahore tati gwinyaataati namihausoasitotataihahi sahi koai aaye mundiwahi Jisaasihopahi posatihahi ahosumawaayopo. <sup>14</sup> Jisaasiho utaaho so ainahiho apipaahahi tihahi gaaho maipihandami kipahi atihahi oweho popitihopahi posatihahi ahosumawaayopo. Ahosumaposawahi utaaho wo isihiyahi tiwamapahi napwitisihopahi Pairotihoai nupusoase undiwahi kaahaatauhahi Pairotiho sami piwihahi atisati nuwausoasataise. <sup>15</sup> Iyataati Utaaho ishiya jinjapihahi bimitaatiwihandahi numwitandihohai sahi katauhahi tunnawahi yahwinohiyahiya tipahi tipimandaahauhi napotaise. Napwihahi Autaahaatihohi japihahi jomaahipataatihapahi ahowimati aimi numwaase. Numwaasihahi yahuraanahi sandi mmonihawahi ausaaha kasatahaato. <sup>16</sup> Ausaahaawahi Jisaasihomihahi watipihandapahi biyaha gwinyaahaayo. Siyaha gwinyaahahuraanahihawahi Jisaasihomihahi watipihandaahahi utaaho kimo auhahiri maipitisihoai tihihiwihonihahi sahi mmonawaayopo. Iyataati sandi Jisaasiho sawaho yahuraanyamahi kopahi gwunyaahohitihandahi neti ausaimanataise. Sandi yihooanahi Jisaasihopahi gwunyaahohitihandahi gaata watipitihahi yahuraanahi nahatiyaatamahi ndihetihahi gwunyaahohitihandahi kandaahahi kimo utaamoai tihihiwihonihahi sahi mmonawaayopo. <sup>17</sup> Aisi naisihiyaate ninahi saindhahi gwinyaataayo, sahunahi amahi sangisahi jainjaawahi bimohiyahiyaunahi

sahi Jisaasihoai kawisohiwaiwaapi moniw  
 nanihaiwi kiyawaayopo. <sup>18</sup> Iyataati jihura  
 Autaahaatihokom Ahiwisihopi yaawindihandi  
 neti napwitaise tati komi piwaha atiwi nepi  
 awusaahohiyihiya nahatiya piropetihiyaami  
 maahomwaanapi katisihaare. Katisihaasi  
 sahi kiyohiwimaiwa saiwa Autaahaatihokom  
 katimumwaanpi kiyawaayopo. <sup>19</sup> Isi sahi sami  
 maipaiwi kiyohiwaiwa namapi nepemaitiwise.  
 Aiw sahi Autaahaatihokom napiwise. Saiwi  
 sahi nepemaitisaihi ami Autaahaatihokom sami  
 maipihaiwa nesamaitaise. <sup>20</sup> Nesamatoso  
 Awaisihokom wanihandi maariho napaisaita  
 watipititandihandi nasamitaise. Iyati  
 Autaahaatihokom Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi  
 Namihanati Ahiwisihokom Mesaiyaahoi sapi  
 natausaasonihi sangisenda napitaise. So  
 Jisaasihopito. <sup>21</sup> Isi Jisaasiho wanihi  
 yamihapataatihini nyati jaati bindataise.  
 Jih aimehura Autaahaatihom piwaha  
 atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piropetihiya  
 katohipatamatiyati kiya katohirihireti  
 Autaahaatihokom kahapaamapi nahataapai  
 neti titihemati sawanyinjapwimanati  
 wanihaiwemaitandihura noaipahonihapo.  
<sup>22</sup> Iyataati Mosesihokom satati jipatihiyati  
 ahaisihaare:

“Sami Awaisihokom Autaahaatihokom nngisi  
 nanimihainjipatamatiyati sahi  
 sawanaatami otihatihapi sawanaatamihokom  
 utaahokom woi Autaahaatihom piwaha  
 atisati neti ausaitandihokom piropetihokom  
 namihandaise. Isi namihanihonihini

noaipati ko nahataapa kasatonihapa  
 atiwi nepi japepihiriwi kaiwise. <sup>23</sup> O  
 so Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti  
 ausaasiho piropetihomi piwaha ishiya  
 usa atihomaawiw nepumahohiyihiya  
 siya komi ishiyaisaw maasi windi  
 mbimimitaatiwi Autaahaatihoho tipitapaati  
 nemaitaise,” *Winihapipa 18:15, 18-19*

tati Mosesiho kata ahaisihaare. <sup>24</sup> Iyataati  
 Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasiho  
 Piropeti Samwerihoaapihap ipoti noaipapi  
 piropetihiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi  
 nepi ausaahohiyihiyaisangi nahatiya wani taati  
 noaipasiwimaiwaapi siyati noaipaitaise tiwi  
 naasika katiwi timaniwi jih ahiyohihaare.  
<sup>25</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihoho jihura komi piwaha  
 atiwi nepi awusaahohiyihiyai akitinhi  
 kaundisiha wani noaipasihi sahi aimi mmoniwi  
 Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa nasamiwaiwa  
 newaayopo. Sandi jihura sami jasoyai gaahaiwa  
 akitinhi nasamito undati kaundiwaiwa  
 aimi sahi newaayopo. Iyati Autaahaatihoho  
 Abiraahamihoi satati kaundisihaare:

‘Kinyi kimwaaya kimaasihiyaamihetapi gaa-  
 handi ishiya yapih nahatewaaraahiyai  
 nini kawindi numwito,’ *Wuwanihapih  
 22:18, 26:4*

undati kaundisihaare. <sup>26</sup> Aih Autaahaatihoho  
 gwinyaataati komi otipipatiho gaaho mwaaho  
 biyati atiwisahoai sapi jih natausaasih sangi  
 gaahandi kasisati nasamitandi nasataise.  
 Nasamitandi napindihandi siyate, sami  
 maarho omanjitihi gwinyaahohitihandi neti

nasepemaiahonihhi nepemaitiwī samī maipihandī namaitaatīwī nasataise,” undatī Pitaaho kiyai kaundataase.

## 4

### *Pitaayī Joniyai Napuwawaayopo*

<sup>1</sup> Aihī Pitaayī Joniya taamī pīwīha isīhiyai ausaapī kaundihī pīrisihiya usa isīhiyaapī nandapa tīhīwī Autaahaatīhoai nunyohiyīhiyaunī amī anī awaindīhandī jatohiyīhiya tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiyaamī awaisīhounī isīhiya usa Satiyusihiyaunī napīwī kuraapīhī noaipawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Aihī aposerīhurī jīhī pīwīha satīmī ausaamaise, “Jisaasiho napotatī japīhī nepataise. Isī isīhiya napohiyīhiyaisangi japīhī nepaitaapo,” tīmī ausaamaise. Aihī Satiyusihiya napohiyīhiyaapī wīndī japīhī namepaitaapo tīwī gwīnyaapīhiyaasi kuramī pīwīhaapī itīhītawaatopo. <sup>3</sup> Itīhītīwī kuri isīpī numwaasi niyauhī aimī ipīho naihiyawaawī namapī ipotī pīwīha tītīhemaitaatīwī nehī numwaasisuwī napuwawaayopo. <sup>4</sup> Aihī amī sura isīhiya taahiyīhiya kuramī pīwīha baiwī atīwisawaayopo. Atīwiwī baiwī kurī kiyai kaundiwaiwaapī gwīnyaawaayopo. Aihī isīhiya jīhī pīwīha atiwī Jisaasihopī gwīnyaahohiyīhiyaunī wanī pīwīha atiwī gwīnyaahohiyīhiyaunī pīhītīwī ambīpatī owehandī 5,000 kaiwīhiya noaipawaayopo.

*Anī Awaindīhandamī Awaisawīhiya Pitaayī Joniyai Pīwīha Nunjenīwī Kaundawaatopo*



5 Aihî bowihî Judaahiyaami awaisawîhiya jîhiyauni ami gwînyaahiya mitîhiyauni ami winîhapîpa katîwunjohiyîhiya Jerusaremîhanda maasi ahoyanawaayopo.

6 Ahoyanîhauhî ami utaaho wo pîrisihiya isîhiyaapi nandapa tîhîwi Autaahaatîhoai nunyohiyîhiyaami mitîhiyaami pîrisiho awaisîho Anaasihotihî Kaiyapaasihotihî Jonîhotihî Arekisandaahotihî ami isîhiya usa Anaasihomîhiyaatihî maasi ahoyanawaayopo.

7 Ahoyanîwi bindawaawi aposerîhuri nepî kiyaami ndîhetî ahîwisawosawi satîwi nunjenawaayopo. “Sahuraahî diyaami watîpîhandî nesi sandî kiyamaise?” undîwi nunjenawaayopo.

8 Saundauhî Itîpîho Pitaahomî omanîtîtîhî nga tisainjîhî ko kiyai wihoanjîha sata kaundataase.

9 “Sahî pîrisihiyaati isîhiyaapi nandapa tîhîwi Autaahaatîhoai nunyohiyîhiyaami mitîhiyaatunî gwînyaahiyaate, kîmo utaamoai iwîtatamana andîtîwiwîha tîtîhîwihotîhandapî yahuraanyangi napitaimî tîtîhîwise tîwi sahî nanyisendaatîwitowo?”

10 Nasaretîhandaahapî Jisasi Kiraisihomî watîpîhandaahî kîmoai yahuraanjî tîtîhîwihonîhî nga tîtîhî bitondaise. Bitondaisî sahunî Isîraherîhiya usai maawi baiwî kîmandapî gwînyaapîse. Jisaasiso soai sahî tipî tipîmandaahauhî napwihî Autaahaatîho japîhî jomaahîpataatîhapî ahowimatî aimî numwaase.

11 Iyataatî Jisaasiso sopî pîwîha satîwi jîpatîpaiwî ahiyohîhaare:

‘Sahi aṅaṅi aṅimatohiyihiyaati yasīha\*  
 kīmaapi ponyase tiwi mmopi nemapi  
 namahotiha wani noipati mihotirisati  
 isihiya usa nyami yasīha anaahiha  
 nawīhaamatiyati ahominati watipiha  
 aundetihopi yanatīhaatane,’ *Aunihiri*  
 118:22

tawaatopo tiwi ahiyohihaare. <sup>12</sup> Wo nyangi  
 japihi nanyamaitandīho owetise. Jisaasiho naa-  
 sohīhi nanyamaitandi sawahoai gaapiataahi  
 nunjendihaawe. Yapiataapihi nahataapihi  
 ambipati witi kataahi Autaahaatiho isihiyai  
 japihi numwaitandīhati apiataahi owetise. Nehi  
 Jisaasiho naasomīhatīhihe,” undati Pitaaho  
 kaundataase.

<sup>13</sup> Saundihī aṅi awaīndīhandami  
 awaisawīhiya Pitaayi Joniya piwaatīndīhandi  
 usoniwi atisawaawi kiya yayawaayopo.  
 Sandi yayohitīmandi apaapiamahe. Ami  
 kuri sikuri kamaimi nehīhurītamaahandi  
 kandi nyapi yamaimi andititimi bitotama  
 piwiha ausaamaiso tiwi sandapi Yayawaayopo.  
 Yayawaawi kurapi Jisaasihoaisami maasi  
 otipipati kaimbimihurītamaame tiwi kiya  
 gwīnyaawaayopo. <sup>14</sup> Aihī kiya utaaho auhīri  
 maipītisīho kurisa maasi kiyaami ndīheti

\* **4:11:** Titihi piwiha akaaha jipati pindisiha “kīma nawīha sahi  
 aṅaṅi aṅimatohiyihiyaati ponyase tiwi mmopi nemahotiha  
 noipati aṅaṅi anditīwiwītandi anaahiha watipiha  
 yasīhandaise,” tati katīndīmandi ami Judaahiya aṅaṅi  
 nawīhaara yasīha mihotiwi aṅimatīwihiyaasi kandapiise.  
 Iyataati Jisaasihopi siwipati namīhanati kandaase ami ko  
 komi isihiyai iwītatanatī anditīwiwītandi aṅaṅami  
 yasīhaamatiyahoso.

bitosihi piwaha wihoanaha kaunditotiwaha kamundiwahi bipi namahaawaayopo.

<sup>15</sup> Namahaaposawi bipi bindawa kingwaasi sandi anindi bindawa piwaatohitindi namasi noaipapi bitoaitaatwi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi kingwaasi noaipasi niyauhuhura kiya sawanaahih bindawaawi satwi kanawaatopo.

<sup>16</sup> “Nyahi suri utaamurisi napitiwitahaawe? Isihiya nahatiya Jerusaremihandi bimohiyihiya watipihandi awaindihandi kuri kaihi aimi mmonihauhi ami nyangisangi mmonihayoni kandapi windi namoaaaitiwaato,” nnawaatopo.

<sup>17</sup> Aiwahi kiya awaisawahiya kurapi satimihure tiwi katawaatopo, “Yahuraanji Jisaasiho napotati nepasi niyati yamihapataatih bindataati komi aposerihuraanyami ikwiraatih watipihandi nanyamih auhiri maipitahoai titihiwihahaayo timihure. Isi kurami katimi kaindihandi isihiya mmonawaawi kanwinjami nowaawi gwinyaitaawi namawaati kuri apipaahi Jisaasihopi isihiya usai kamundimise unditahaawo,” tiwi piwaha katiwahi ahiyawaayopo.

<sup>18</sup> Aiwosawahi kiya kuri japihahi gaatiwi numwaapi kiya kuri saundawaatopo. “Sahuraahi isihiyai Jisaasihopi katimunjami windi ausaapi kamundimise,” undiwi kuri waapihundawi itihundawaatopo.

<sup>19</sup> Itihundauhihandi kandi Pitaayi Joniya wihoanaha satimi kaundamaase, “Sahi satisaihi yahuraanji samaha atisisaha Autaahaatihomi piwaha amusaasahi sandapi Autaahaatihomaaritati mmonataati gaare titaindihoh? E sami piwaha atisaha minjapepihiraha Autaahaatihohai

atiwisiha komi piwiha ausaasahi kandapi ko maaritonihigaatitaindihog? Isi sahi saurami maahiwindi titihi gaahande tiwi sawanaati gwinyaapise. <sup>20</sup> Ami yihooanji aposerihuraanjihi yihooanyami ndihaara mmoniha atisonihigaatitaindihog? Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi windi namaamihakandinihiginjapihigaatitaindihog,” undamaase. <sup>21</sup> Undihihura isihiyaganji awaindihandami awaisawihiyasatiwigiwinyaawaayopo, “Kimandi watipimandapi isihiyanahatiya mmonawaawi Autaahaatihomiambipati niwimaapi Pitaayi Joniyai maarihonunyawayopo. Nunyawihiyasaniyahikuri newaati napusahi wiwa kiya itihinyatitaawotiwi Pitaayi Joniyai ipotihura saiwa japihikaisaihaahinyahinasapuwaapanikamaimise,” undiwi bipi natiwusaasawaayopo. <sup>22</sup> Isihiyanahatiya Autaahaatihomiambipati waatiniwimaahotimandi apaapimaahae. Ami utaahowo komi kinaungwihai kwahwimaindimwitihi jahaati kwahwimaindimwitihi siyati sanausohoi Autaahaatihog Pitaayi Joniyai watipihandinumwihikuri koaititihiwisitihandapi Autaahaatihog watipihog gaahoe tiwi komiambipati niwimaawaayopo.

*Jisaasihopi Gwunyaahohiyihiyawatipihandiniwiyamawipiwihigaatitaindihog Autaahaatihog Gaapundawaayopo*

<sup>23</sup> Aihig Pitaayi Joniya japihi Jisaasihopigwunyaahohiyihiyahoyaniwibimohipipihinumwi noaipamaise. Numwi noaipaganji awaindihandami awaisawihiyakuri

kawisohiwaiwaapi ausaapi kaundamaase.  
 24 Kaundihī atisawaawi nahatiya maarīho  
 naasohitihī Autaahaatihopī satīwi gaa-  
 pundawaatopo. “Awaisihone, kinyī  
 yamīhapatunī yapīpatunī durīhīrunī nahatewa  
 gīmunyainjīwaiwaunī Ahaingihone. 25 Iyataatī  
 nyamī asīho Daawitīho kinyī otīpīpatīho  
 kinyī pīwīha biyatī atīngisahoai katītandī  
 kinyī Itīpīhora kinyī kaundinīhī komī  
 maahomwaanqapī jīhura satatī katisīhaare:  
 ‘Isīhiya Judaahiyaamatīpīmetamiya Awaisīhopī  
 napaapī apousataise?

Napaapī apowihī kiya nehīhandī tiwītaatīwī  
 pīwīha kanīwī tīmanīnawaayopo?

26 Aiwi yapīhī nahatewaara jaawi bimohiyīhiya  
 nahatiya maasi ahoyanawaayopo?

Kīmiya awaisawīhiya ahoyanīwī Awaisīho Au-  
 taahaatīhoaisunī komī Mwaaho Isīhiyai  
 Japīhī Numwaitandī Ahīwisīhoaisunī  
 ipīhatiwīmaitaatīwī sītīwatawaayopo,’

*Aunīhīhī 2:1-2*

tatī Daawitīho katatī ahaisīhaare. 27 Iyataatī  
 Awaisihone, sa pīwīha jīhura katisīha  
 akīte. Erotīhotihī Pondiyaasi Pairothotihī  
 isīhiya usa Judaahiyaamatīpīmetahiyaatihī  
 Judaahiyaatihī maasi kīmatī aunahīpīmatī  
 Jerusaremīhanda ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanīwī  
 kinyī kimwaaho kinyī pīwīha biyatī atīngisaho  
 kinyī otīpīpatīho gaaho Isīhiyai Japīhī  
 Numwaitandī Ahīwingīho Mesaiyaahoai  
 tiwītaatīwī pīwīha kanīwī tīmanīnawaayopo.

28 Saiwi kiya kiyohītīmandī sandī kinyī kinyī  
 watīpīhandaahunī amī amītīha gaahaaraahī

jihî nepî tîmanîpî sapa noaipaitandî gwînyaahingîmumwaanî kamwaanî kaiwî ahoyanîwî Jisaasihoai kawiwî tiwawaayopo. <sup>29</sup> Aisî Awaisîhõje, isîhiya anî awaindîhandamî awaisawîhiya kanyatohîwaiwaapî gwînyaapî nyahî kinyî otîpîpatîhiyaanangi kinyî wanî nyatatamanîpî andîtînyaîpe. Andîtînyaisamîhî andîtitaatî isîhiyaapî yamaayaatî kinyî pîwîha angusaitaano. <sup>30</sup> Angusaasaihî kinyî nyangi kinyî watîpîhandî awaindîhanda andîtînyaîpe. Andîtînyaisamîhî nyahî Jisaasiho kinyî otîpîpatîho gaaho kinyî pîwîha biyatî atîngisahomî ambîpataahî isîhiya timbîpaisahiyai tîtîhîwiwaatî watîpîhaiwa isîhiyaamî ndîhetî kaitaano,” tîwî Autaahaatîhopî gaapundawaayopo.

<sup>31</sup> Gaapundîwî owetihî kiyaamî anîhandî bi-motîhandî ahoainataise. Ahoainjîhura Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho kiyaamî omanîtîtîhî tisaitataise. Tisainjîhura Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha wîndî yamaiwî andîtitîwî ausaawaayopo.

*Jisaasihopî Isîhiya Gîwunyaahohiyîhiya Maarîho Naasohîtîhî Bindawaayopo*

<sup>32</sup> Aihî nahatiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya kiyaamî maarîhounî kiyaamî gîwunyaahohîtîhandunî naasî kandîndaise. Aihî isîhiya usa kiyaamî otîhatîhapî kahapaamapîpaapî nyamîhape tîwî wîndî kamaatopo. Owetise. Kahapaamapîpa kiya isîwasohîpîpaapî nahatiyaanamîhape tîwî namanînîwî bindawaayopo. <sup>33</sup> Aihî aposerihiya Awaisîho Jisaasiho napotatî nepasîtîhandapî

Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi piwaha ausaawaayopo. Ausaapi satiwi, “Wani Jisaasiho asoheematati bindataise,” tiwi piwaha isihiyai kaundawaatopo. Saiwi ausaahauhi Autaahaatihohi kiyai gaahandi waati asakiyati nunyati kawisataise. <sup>34</sup> Iyataati isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaami otihatihapi usa kahapaamapi paapi windi nenoaahimetopo. Kiyaami otihatihapihiya usa yapipati ananji osaataatisawihiya kapa isihiya usai nunyawu nawihohi newaayopo. Nawihohi so nehohihohi nesi nowaayopo. <sup>35</sup> Nesi nuwi aposerihiyai nunyawaayopo. Nunyauhi aposerihiya so nawohi nesi isihiya kahapaamapi paapi nenoaahitisaawihiyai nunyawu gaamawaayopo. <sup>36</sup> Aihohi suraanihi utaahohi kahapaamapi paapi nunyohiyihiyaami wohi bindataise. Komohi ambipati Josephiho. Aihohi koaisi aposerihiya ambipati witi Banapaasihohi unduwu nusoasawaayopo. Sandi Banapaasihohi unduwu kiyaamihaara ambihundohitimandami tanyaaha siyate, “Isihiyai piwaha kaundati kiyaami maariho omanititihohi neti anditiwihahore,” tiwi katawaawu Banapaasihohi tawaatopo. Iyataati Josephiho so isihiya Ripaihiyaami hore. Iyataati koaisi sanaati yapipati Saipiraasihanda namohore. <sup>37</sup> Namohohi niyati Jerusaremihanda bindataati komohi yapipati isihiyai nunyati nawihohi netaise. Neti isisisi niyati aposerihiyai nunyataise.

## 5

*Ananaiyaasiy+ Sapairaayaap+haare*

<sup>1</sup> Aih+ suraan+hi+ ami+ utaaho wo bindataise, kom+ amb+pati+ Ananaiyaasiho. Iyataati kom+ apwaataatami+ amb+pati+ Sapairaahaate. Aih+ kasanyuri+ kasanyurami+ yap+pati+ wihoaanj+hati+ isi+hiyai nunyami+ naw+ho nemaase. <sup>2</sup> Nep+ ahiyamosami+ pi+w+ha kan+mi+ naw+ho wihoaanj+ho sawasanyurapi+ ahiyamaami+ wihoaanj+ho Ananaiyaasiho nesi niyati+ aposer+hiyai saundataase. “Naw+ho ki+mo yainjanyuraanyami+ yap+patapi+ nehoh+ho ki+mo kon+hi+ isi+si nasataayo,” undati+ kiyai jaiwundati+ kaundataase. <sup>3</sup> Undati+ numwih+ Pitaaho Ananaiyaasihoai satati+ kaundataase. “Kiny+ napaapi+ Bwaas+r+hi+ri neh+ iwinjahin+hi+ ki+ri net+ kiny+ maar+ho gw+nyaahing+ti+hand+ nangop+sasataise? Siyati+ nangop+sasihi+ naw+ho wihoaanj+ho ahiyapaapi+ ki+mo kon+he ti+pi+ Autaahaat+hom+ Iti+pi+hoai napaapi+ jaiwundi+pi+ kaundapaase? <sup>4</sup> Ji+hura yap+pati+ isi+hiya usais+ sang+ nunyapi+ naw+ho nep+hura yap+pati+ tit+hi+ kiny+hat+ndaise. Aimb+ naw+ho nehing+hoaisangi+ kiny+hondaise. Kiny+hondais+ gi+ ahiyapi+ mb+mimaapi+ napaapi+ nyangi+ jaiw+nyat+taapi+ sand+ gw+nyapenapaise? Sand+ jaiw+nyating+ti+mand+ nyangi+ jaiw+nyatapaamaase. Owetise. Autaahaat+hoai+ jaiwundapaase,” undati+ Pitaaho kaundataase. <sup>5-6</sup> Undati+ Pitaaho kaundi+ Ananaiyaasiho pi+w+ha sa atisamapi+ ti+mahiyati+ kon+hi+ napomataise. Napomas+hi+



waimwaaya usa nandaapi apotihiri nepi kiraapihi napapotimanawi nesi noaipapi nuwi jomaahipataatih ahiyawaayopo. Aih sandapi isihya atisawaawi apipaahi awaindahandi yayawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Aih warihoi aimi ahaitaatwi nesi nuwi otihitih Ananaiyaasihomi apwaataati warihopi napwih nesi namaayopo tati nasati anihandi sandaatih nandaataise. <sup>8</sup> Nandaasihura Pitaaho kaatisi sata kaundataase. “Sainjaahi yapipatapi nawiho titih nga kamwaanji nemaiso?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesih kaati saundataase, “Ye, nawiho titih nga kamwaanji nehaayo,” undataase. <sup>9</sup> Undih Pitaaho kaati sata kaundataase, “Awaisihomi Itipihoi napitaise timi nunjendaatimi saimburaahi saitahaawo nnimi sandi napaapi kiyamaise? Saimi kaindahandaahi kiwihoi aimi napwih nesuw yamwaamapihiya aimi napwi maasomwaanji kimiya bitotawaayopo. Isi kinyi keti kinyi kiwihomataimbi wani napwisamih nangesi yangimwaitaatwi nutaatwihiya deti maasomwaanji kimiyaare,” undataase. <sup>10</sup> Undih kaati atisamapi keti kuraanhi Pitaahomi auhiraapihi timahiya napomataise. Napwih waimwaaya nandaapi mmonawa aimi kaati napomasihiyawa namapi kaati nesi nuwi warihomi apeti ahiyawaayopo. <sup>11</sup> Ahiyauhi sandapi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyhiyauni ami isihya usai maawi atisawaawi apipaahi awaindahandi yayawaayopo.

*Autaahaatihomi Watipihanduni Ami Siwipati Kahatamatipetihaiwaun Noaipataise*

12 Aihî aposerihiya Autaahaatihomî watipihandî amî sîwipatî kahatamatipetihaiwa isîhiyaamîhatîhî kiyamî ndîhetî Autaahaatîho kiyai andîtiwîwatî watipihandî numwihî kandaahî kiyawaayopo. Kiyauhî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya nahatiya maarîho naasohîtihî nahatewetî anî awaindîhandaatîhî naiwî Soromonîhomî UsaanaiPATî Parandaahandainî ahoyanawaayopo. 13 Ahoyanîhauhî isîhiya usa apetihiya Jisaasihopî gîmunyaapîhiya kiyaisawî maasî ahoyandaatîwî yayawaayopo. Yayawaahandî kandî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaapî isîhiya gaahiye tîwî maaritawaayopo. 14 Aihî isîhiya usîhiya asîhiya asakaiwî taahiyîhiya Awaisîhopî gîwunyaawaayopo. Aiwî napîwî komîhiyaamîhatîhî nandaahauhî kiya nepî awaindematawaayopo. 15 Aihî aposerihiya Autaahaatihomî watipihandaahî watipihaiwa kiyohîwaiwaapî isîhiya atisawaawî isîhiya timbîpaisahiyai gwîtihotî ahiyawî isîsi nuwî daihîraamîhinî ahiyawaayopo. Saiwî kiyohîtiMANDî sandî Pitaaho daihîra sanota ikwîri ahîwito tîwî gwînyaawaahandî kandî nehî komî sîwipata sîwipumwahonîhî kiyamî timbîpa owesoetîto tîwî ahîwisawaayopo. 16 Aihî isîhiya taahiyîhiya detî Jerusaremîhanda bimohiyîhiyaisangi isîhiya timbîpaisahiyaisunî amî itîpîho maipîhapaisawîhiyaisunî isîsi naiwî Jerusaremîhanda daihîraamîhinî ahîwisawaayopo. Ahîwisauhî Pitaaho kiya nahatiyai tîtihiwîsihî kiya noaipapî gaahiyaimatawaayopo.

*Aposer<sup>h</sup>hiyai Nep<sup>h</sup> Napuhauh<sup>h</sup> Autaahaat<sup>h</sup>hom<sup>h</sup>  
Enjer<sup>h</sup>ho Ot<sup>h</sup>p<sup>h</sup>pat<sup>h</sup>ho It<sup>h</sup>p<sup>h</sup>ho Nasat<sup>h</sup> Jap<sup>h</sup>hi Kiyai  
Nuwausoasataise*

<sup>17</sup> Aih<sup>h</sup> aposer<sup>h</sup>hiya is<sup>h</sup>hiyai t<sup>h</sup>t<sup>h</sup>h<sup>h</sup>wihauh<sup>h</sup> noaipap<sup>h</sup> gaahiyaimatauh<sup>h</sup> kandap<sup>h</sup> p<sup>h</sup>risihiya is<sup>h</sup>hiyaap<sup>h</sup> nandapa t<sup>h</sup>h<sup>h</sup>w<sup>h</sup> Autaahaat<sup>h</sup>hoai nunyohiy<sup>h</sup>hiyaam<sup>h</sup> p<sup>h</sup>risiho m<sup>h</sup>t<sup>h</sup>ho awais<sup>h</sup>hotih<sup>h</sup> kom<sup>h</sup> nais<sup>h</sup>hiya Satiyusihyaam<sup>h</sup> usaatih<sup>h</sup> aposer<sup>h</sup>hiya kiyoh<sup>h</sup>waiwa mmonawaaw<sup>h</sup> nyah<sup>h</sup> metato t<sup>h</sup>w<sup>h</sup> m<sup>h</sup>maipaiw<sup>h</sup> gw<sup>h</sup>nyaap<sup>h</sup> kiyai apousataise. Apowih<sup>h</sup> aposer<sup>h</sup>hiyai naan<sup>h</sup>hand<sup>h</sup> numw<sup>h</sup>taat<sup>h</sup>w<sup>h</sup> gw<sup>h</sup>nyaawaayopo. <sup>18</sup> Saiw<sup>h</sup> gw<sup>h</sup>nyaawaaw<sup>h</sup> nap<sup>h</sup>w<sup>h</sup> aposer<sup>h</sup>hiyai numwaasi nuw<sup>h</sup> is<sup>h</sup>hiya maip<sup>h</sup>haiwa kiyohiy<sup>h</sup>hiyaisaw<sup>h</sup> napuhauh<sup>h</sup> bindawaayopo. <sup>19</sup> Napuhauh<sup>h</sup> m<sup>h</sup>hat<sup>h</sup>hi bimauh<sup>h</sup> suraan<sup>h</sup>hi Autaahaat<sup>h</sup>hom<sup>h</sup> enjer<sup>h</sup>ho ot<sup>h</sup>p<sup>h</sup>pat<sup>h</sup>ho it<sup>h</sup>p<sup>h</sup>ho apatind<sup>h</sup>t<sup>h</sup>hi nasat<sup>h</sup> napw<sup>h</sup>toht<sup>h</sup>handam<sup>h</sup> maasomwaan<sup>h</sup> nuwatosat<sup>h</sup> nandaat<sup>h</sup> aposer<sup>h</sup>hiyai numwaasi noaipatosat<sup>h</sup> an<sup>h</sup>aan<sup>h</sup>am<sup>h</sup> maasomwaan<sup>h</sup> jap<sup>h</sup>hi net<sup>h</sup> napuwatosat<sup>h</sup> kiyai satat<sup>h</sup> kaundataase. <sup>20</sup> “Sah<sup>h</sup> nuw<sup>h</sup> Autaahaat<sup>h</sup>hom<sup>h</sup> an<sup>h</sup> awaind<sup>h</sup>handaat<sup>h</sup>hi nandaap<sup>h</sup> bitotawaaw<sup>h</sup> wan<sup>h</sup>mand<sup>h</sup> k<sup>h</sup>mand<sup>h</sup> Jisaasihoai n<sup>h</sup>wipinjaw<sup>h</sup> daiw<sup>h</sup> bitoaitaat<sup>h</sup>w<sup>h</sup>h<sup>h</sup>retap<sup>h</sup>mandap<sup>h</sup> nahatewa ausaap<sup>h</sup> is<sup>h</sup>hiyai kaund<sup>h</sup>taat<sup>h</sup>w<sup>h</sup> nuw<sup>h</sup>ise,” undataase. <sup>21</sup> Undih<sup>h</sup> aposer<sup>h</sup>hiya kom<sup>h</sup> p<sup>h</sup>w<sup>h</sup>ha at<sup>h</sup>wiw<sup>h</sup>map<sup>h</sup> nowaayopo. Nuw<sup>h</sup> bowih<sup>h</sup> asis<sup>h</sup>haat<sup>h</sup>hi kohokoaisaw<sup>h</sup> an<sup>h</sup> awaind<sup>h</sup>handaat<sup>h</sup>hi nandaap<sup>h</sup> is<sup>h</sup>hiyai Autaahaat<sup>h</sup>hom<sup>h</sup> p<sup>h</sup>w<sup>h</sup>ha kat<sup>h</sup>wunjaw<sup>h</sup> ausaap<sup>h</sup> kaundawaatopo.

Kiya taaw<sup>h</sup> saiw<sup>h</sup> kat<sup>h</sup>wunjaw<sup>h</sup> kaundauh<sup>h</sup>

p̄risihiya is̄hiyaap̄i nandapa t̄h̄iw̄i  
 Autaahaat̄hoai d̄ipuman̄iw̄i nunyohiȳhiyaam̄i  
 awais̄ho mit̄hotih̄i kom̄i nais̄hiya  
 Satiyusihiyaam̄i usaatih̄i noaipap̄i bindawaaw̄i  
 Judaahiyaam̄i is̄hiya usa gw̄inyaahiya Kaun-  
 jer̄hiya San̄het̄iren̄hiyaap̄i p̄iw̄iha nusoasaw̄i  
 gaatauh̄i nap̄iw̄i nahatiya ahoyanawaayopo.  
 Ahoyan̄iw̄i bindawaaw̄i saundawaatopo, “Nyah̄i  
 awaisaw̄hiyaan̄n̄h̄h̄i aposerihiyaap̄i p̄iw̄iha  
 p̄iwaat̄it̄haawo,” t̄iw̄i kan̄iw̄i nimb̄imaat̄n̄iw̄i  
 bindawaayopo. Bindawaaw̄i an̄i awaind̄hand̄i  
 jatohiȳhiya tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳhiyai  
 aposerihiyaap̄i noaipasi w̄ind̄i namaayopo  
 t̄iw̄i aposerihiyai numwaasi nap̄itaat̄iw̄i  
 nat̄iwusaasauh̄i kiya tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳhiya  
 nowaayopo. <sup>22</sup> Nuw̄i noaipap̄i an̄i hand̄i  
 napw̄itoh̄it̄handaat̄h̄i mmonawa aposerihiya  
 usaametih̄i namap̄i jap̄h̄i naiw̄i awaisaw̄hiya  
 nat̄iwusaasohiȳhiyai sat̄iw̄i kaundawaatopo.  
<sup>23</sup> “Nyah̄i napw̄itot̄handam̄i maasomwaan̄i  
 noaipawaat̄i mmonahaaw̄i an̄itiw̄i mbaahap̄i  
 napuposaw̄i is̄hiya napw̄itoh̄it̄handam̄i  
 maasomwaan̄i nahatewa an̄itiw̄i napuposaw̄i  
 tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳhiya jaaw̄i bitohauh̄i nyah̄i  
 winj̄ihaayo. Iyaat̄i niyaat̄i maasomwaan̄i kiya  
 nanyuposauh̄i nandaahaayo. Nandaawaat̄i  
 mmon̄iha am̄i aposerihiya usaametih̄i am̄i nyah̄i  
 kiyai w̄ind̄i mauson̄ihaaw̄i jah̄ira nas̄ihaayo,”  
 und̄iw̄i tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳhiya awaisaw̄hiyai  
 kaundawaatopo.

<sup>24</sup> Undauh̄i an̄i awaind̄handam̄i tunn̄iw̄i  
 yahw̄inohiȳhiyaam̄i awais̄houn̄i p̄risihiya  
 is̄hiyaap̄i nandapa t̄h̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄hoai nun-

yohiy#hiyaami j#hiya awaisaw#hiya sa p#wa ati-sawaawi aposer#hiya nap#taiwi usaametih#topo tiwi p#h#tiwi gw#nyapenawaayopo. <sup>25</sup> Aih# taaw# gw#nyapen#hauh# utaaho wo nasati# nandaati# awaisaw#hiyai satati# kaundataase. “Atiwise, siya isiya sah# napuhohiy#hiya an# awaind#handat#h# metaamiya bitotawa is#hiyai taaw# p#w#ha ausaapi# kaundawaayopo,” undataase. <sup>26</sup> Undih# an# awaind#handami# tunniwi# yahw#nohiy#hiyaami awais#hoaisaw# tunniwi# yahw#nohiy#hiya nowaayopo. Nuw# is#hiyaapi# naw#haara nyaw#taawo tiwi# yayawaawi namapi# b#pi aposer#hiyai napaisaati# numwaasi awaisaw#hiyaap#h# niyawaayopo.

*Aposer#hiya An# Awaind#handami# Awaisaw#hiyaapi# Yamaiw# P#w#ha AUSAAWAAYOPO*

<sup>27</sup> Aih# kiya aposer#hiyai numwaasi naiwi# an#an# nandaapi# awaisaw#hiya kaunjer#hiya San#het#ren#hiyaami nd#het# ah#wisawaayopo. Ah#wisauh#hura p#risihiya is#hiyaapi# Autaahaat#hoai nandapa t#h#wi# d#puman#wi# nunyohiy#hiyaami p#risiho m#tiho aposer#hiyai satati# kaundataase. <sup>28</sup> “Nyah# sangis# aim# newaati# nasisapuwaati# it#h#sataati# Jisaasiho sop# sah# p#w#ha ausaapi# is#hiyai w#nd# kamund#w#ise sataati# waati# wap#hisataati# kasato. Siyaati# kasaton#hand# kand# sah# at#homiwi# daah# mw#tet#w# sah# utaaso sop# p#w#ha is#hiyai kat#wunjaw# ausaahot#ha is#hiya nesi kap#h# Jerusarem#handa kan#w# gaamatawaayopo. Aiw# sah# nyap# Jisaasihoai tiwauh# napotaise tiwi# p#w#ha neh#hiyaanapi# nyam#hetemapi#

kanyatiitaatiwi sahi sandi kiyawaayopo,” undataase.

<sup>29</sup> Undihi Pitaaho aposerihiya nahatiyaapi ahoyati satati kaundataase. “Nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha biyaati japepihirito. O piwaha nehisihiyaamihawindi minjapepihirito.

<sup>30</sup> Aihisahi aimi Jisaasihoai tipipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaahauhi napwihinyami asoyaami Autaahaatiho kiya kopigaapundiwi ambipati niwimaahohiho Jisaasihoai japihi jomaahipataatihapi ahowimati numwaataise.

<sup>31</sup> Iyati Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoai numwaasi mihaati autaahi yamihapataatihiniyataise. Numwaasi niyati Autaahaatiho koaisineti nyangisi japihi nanyamaati ami jihimatitinyangi daihira nanyisitandihomatataise. Iyati Autaahaatiho koaisineti autaahiwiwati awaisihomatitandi watipihandi nunyati komi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji ahiwihibindataise. Iyati nyahi Isiraherhiyaanamimaipihaiwa namawaati nepemaititihawiko nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitandihore. Iyati Autaahaatiho Jisaasihomihetapi nyami maipihaiwa nenyamaitandi koai namihanati ahiwihibindataise. <sup>32</sup> Aihisaiwa Autaahaatiho Jisaasihopi kawiwaiwaapi akite taati nyahi piwaha ausaahaayo. Iyonihi ami Autaahaatihomi Itipihoisangisi sikaiwaapi akite tati piwaha naasika ausaataise. So Itipo Kiraasihopi gwunyaapi komi piwaha iwinjapepihirohiihiyai Autaahaatiho nehinumwisihore,” undati Pitaaho awaisawhiyai kaundataase.

*Gamariyeriho Sasaahoyai Aposerihiyaapi Nyahi Yaawatî Naanhandî Namunyaati Namihaitihaawo Undataase*

<sup>33</sup> Undati Pitaaho kaundihî Judaahiyaami awaisawîhiya kaunjerîhiya Sanîhetîrenîhiya atisawaawi kiyaami maarîho wîndoti ami kiyaami mandîha sisîha tundati apîpaahi apowihî kiya aposerihiya siyîhiyai tiwîtaatiwî gwînyaawaayopo. <sup>34</sup> Saiwî siyîhiyai timaitotiwî gwînyaahauhî awaisawîhiya kaunjerîhiya Sanîhetîrenîhiyaami wo komî ambîpati Gamariyeriho bindataise. Iyati ko Parisiho wînhapîpa kataunjisîhore. Aihî isîhiya kopî gaahoe tiwî komî ambîpati nîwimaapihosî ko dotati kaunjerîhiyai ami aposerihiyai ipaahaapi gohî natîwusaasîtaatiwî kaundataase.

<sup>35</sup> Kaundihî aimî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya numwaasi ipaahaapi noaipahauhîhura ko awaisawîhiya kaunjerîhiya sasaahoyai satati kaundataase. “Sahî Isîraherîhiyaate, sahî kîmiyai wapa wipîwitaatiwaahi sahî baiwî jihî gwînyaaposawe. <sup>36</sup> Iyataati sahî aimî Tiyutaasihopî mmonîwî gwînyaapîhiyaate. Jîhura Tiyutaasiho dotati sata kandaase. “Nîni apîpaahi watîpîhandisahonîne tihî isîhiya ambîpati owehandî 400 kaiwîhiya koai nîwipinjauhî ami isîhiya usa koai tiwauhî napotaise. Napwihî koai nîwipinjohiyîhiya kîhîra nandîwirawaayopo. Aihî Tiyutaasihoai tiwauhî nehîhandî kaiwinjawî namawaayopo.

<sup>37</sup> Aihî ami ipotînihî gamanîhiya taawî isîhiyaami ambîpati nepî utîpîhoaatîhî jîpatîpiyohura utaaho wo Garirihandaahapî

Judaasiho dotati isihiyaami gwinyaahohiwaiwa neti nusopisasati numwaataise. Numwaasihikiya komi piwaha atiwiwi koaisi iwinjapepihir+iwi Romihiyaami gamanhiyai tip nemaitotiwiyauhi koaisangi gamanhiya tiwauhi komihiya nahatiya kihira yanhihmapi owetindihande. <sup>38</sup> Siyati owetindihanditihini nini kasatataato. Isi kiya aposerihiyai naanhaiwa namunyaw+kiyai kaiwi binyaihi neh iwinjaawi bimaaw+se. Iyataati kimati otipimbatapi gwinyaahohitihanduni otipipati aposerihiya neh sawanaamihatindaataahi keti kuraanhihi timahaitaise. <sup>39</sup> Autaahaatihomihatindaataahi sahi aposerihiyai windi ipihatiwimaamaitaapo. Iyawaaw+ sahi sandaahi Autaahaatihomi otipipati nasipamaitaatiwhaiwa kaitaapo,” undati Gamariyeriho kiyai kaundataase.

*Aposerihiya Jisaasihopi Piwaha AUSAHAUHI  
Mawindhandap+ Maaritawaayopo*

<sup>40</sup> Undati kaundih+ awaisaw+hiya atiwisawaayopo. Atiwiwi tunniwi yahwinohiy+hiyai natiwusaasauhi ipaahaapi noaipap+ aposerihiyai numwaasi anaan+ japihi nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhi awaisaw+hiya tunniwi yahwinohiy+hiyai saundawaatopo, “Aposerihiyai wirihira dipap+se,” undauhi kiya atiwi+kiyawaayopo. Aih+ awaisaw+hiya aposerihiyai saundawaatopo. “Sah+ Jisaasihopi ausap+ jhaati windi kamund+w+se,” und+w+ itihund+w+ natiwusaasauhi nowaayopo. <sup>41</sup> Nowaawi Autaahaatihopi satiwi gwinyaawaayopo, “Autaahaatih+o nyapi kiya



naanjindihandi naitaatiwi gaahiyaasi nini kaundisanihhi Jisaasihopi piwaha ausaitaapo. AUSAAWAAWI Jisaasihomi ambipatapi kiya naanjindihandi naitaapo tati katimumwaanji kamwaanji wani naanjindihandi nehaayo,” tiwi gwinyaawaawi maaritawaayopo. <sup>42</sup> Aihhi asisaha nahateweti anji awaindihandaatihuni ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaami anjipipihhi windi namaamihapi ishiyai Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihohi ishiyai japihi Numwaitandi Ahiwisihore tiwi piwaha ausaapi katiwunjawaayopo.

## 6

*Aposerihiyai Anditiwipi Otikipati Maasi Kaitaatiwihiya 7 Kaiwihiyai Namihanwi Ahiwisawaayopo*

<sup>1</sup> Aihhi suraanihhi ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiya noaipapi taahiyhiyaaimatawaayopo. Taahiyhiyaataawaawi piwaha Judaahiyaamihha piwaatohiyhiyaisawi Judaahiyaamihha piwaamaatohiyhiyaisawi itihinnawaatopo. Itihinnhotimandi Judaahiyaami piwaha piwaamaatohiyhiya Judaahiyaisawi sanawaatopo, “Sahhi asisaha nahateweti ishiyai nandapa nunyawaawi nyami osinhiyai nandapa windi baiwi mmoniwwi namunyopo,” nniwiti itihinnawaatopo. <sup>2</sup> Itihinnihauhhi aposerihiya namapi ishiya gwunyaahohiyhiya nahatiyai gaatiwi numwaapi kiyaisi aposerihiya piwaha satiwii kaundawaatopo. “Nyahi aposerihiyaanini

Autaahaatihomi piwaha ishiyai ausaawa  
 kaunditihaahandi namahaawaati nehi  
 nandapaahihi ishiyai numwitihaawi sandi  
 titihimahe. <sup>3</sup> Isi naishiyaati nyamataiwi  
 Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaate, sahi sami  
 otihatihapi usa ikwiri naasairami yahuritahiya  
 7 kaiwi amitiha gaaha mmoniwi nepi gwinyaapi  
 ishiyaami ndiheti gaahiya noaipapi bitopi ami  
 Autaahaatihomi Itipho kiyaami omanjitihi  
 tisaitahiyaapi mmoniwi sahi daapi katitaatiwe.  
 Katisaihi nyahi kiya osinhiyai iwinjaawi  
 bimitaatiwi ahiwitaano. <sup>4</sup> Ahiwisaatosa nyahi  
 yawanaanini Autaahaatihopi gaapundaatuni  
 Autaahaatihomi piwaha ishiyai ausaawaati  
 kaundaati katawaunjitaano,” undiwi  
 aposerihiya kiyai kaundawaatopo. <sup>5</sup> Kaundauhi  
 ishiya nahatiya piwaha sa atisawaawi gaare  
 tiwi maaritawaayopo. Maaritawaawi utaaho wo  
 Sitipeniho komi Kiraisihopi gwunyaasitihandi  
 apipaahi watipihandi awaindihandisaho  
 ami Itipho komi omanjitihi tisaitahosi  
 kop katawaatopo. Aiw Piripihoisuni  
 Pirokoraasihoaisuni Naikenaahoaisuni  
 Timonihoisuni Pamenaasihoaisuni  
 Nikoraasihoaisuni siyaapi ambihitiwi  
 katawaatopo. Iyataati Nikoraasiho so aunahipati  
 Andiyokihandaahapihore. Ko Judaahomen-  
 daahandi kandi jihura ko Judaahiyaamihireti  
 kiyati aunihihiri katwi gaapundohirihireti  
 neti kiyati bimainjati Jerusaremihanda  
 niyati Jisaasihomi piwaha biyati atisati  
 bimainjahore. <sup>6</sup> Aih siya ambihitohiyhiyai  
 numwaasi naiwi aposerihiyaami ndiheti

ah+wisawaayopo. Ah+wisauhi aposer+hiya  
 kiyai Autaahaat+hom+ wat+p+hand+  
 numw+taat+w+ ikw+r+ mit+hoaat+h+ ah+wisaw+  
 gaapundawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Aih+ Autaahaat+hom+  
 p+w+ha is+hiya nesi kan+winjawaaw+ is+hiya  
 taahiy+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaawaayopo.  
 Aih+ is+hiya Jerusarem+handaa+hiyaisangi  
 Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya p+h+t+w+  
 taahiy+hiya noaipawaayopo. Noaipap+  
 Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahauh+ am+ p+risihiya  
 usa is+hiyaap+ nandapa t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai  
 nunyohiy+hiyaam+ usa taahiy+hiya Jisaasihop+  
 g+wunyaawaayopo.

### *S+tipen+hoai Napuw+taat+w+ Kaundawaatopo*

<sup>8</sup> Aih+ S+tipen+hoai Autaahaat+ho gaahandun+  
 wat+p+handun+ numwih+ ko noaipat+  
 wat+p+hondaise. Wat+p+hondaat+ is+hiyaam+  
 nd+het+ Autaahaat+hom+ wat+p+hand+  
 kahatamat+p+pet+hand+ awaiwaiwa kiyataise.  
<sup>9</sup> Saiwa siyat+ S+tipen+ho kai+ apowih+  
 is+hiya usa dopaw+ p+w+ha wat+p+ha koai  
 kaundawatopo. Aih+ S+tipen+hom+ha b+pi  
 napaisaat+ kaundataase. Iyataat+ isiya siya  
 j+hura is+hiya iwinjaaw+ bimauh+ kiyaam+  
 ot+p+pat+ kawiw+ bimamb+w+hiyaasi wan+  
 namap+ neh+ kiyaam+hat+ ot+p+pat+ kaiw+  
 bimamb+w+hiyaatih+ kandap+ is+hiya kiyaap+  
 neh+hiye tawaatopo. Aih+ kiyaam+ an+  
 awaind+hand+ sat+w+ amb+h+tawaatopo, “Is+hiya  
 neh+hiyaam+ an+an+ gw+haraahaane,” t+w+  
 amb+h+tawaatopo. Aih+ is+hiya neh+hiyaam+  
 usa Judaahiya aunah+pat+ Sairinihandaa+hapun+

Arekísandíríyaahandaahapuni napíwíhiyaare. Aihí kiyaisawuni isíhiya usa Judaahiya yapípati Sirisiyaahandaahapuni Esiyaahandaahapíhiyauni maasi ahoyainji Sítipeníhoaisawí itíhínnawaatopo. <sup>10</sup> Aihí Autaahaatíhomi Itípiho amítíha gaaha gwínyaitandíhandí gaahandí Sítipeníhoai numwihí kiyarí koaisí wíndí ipíhátíwímaamahopo. <sup>11</sup> Aihí koaisí ipíhátíatíwíhandí owetihí namapí píwíha noasawí isíhiya usaisí saundawaatopo. “Sahí píwíha jaiwítíwíha kopí katíwíse undíwí kaundauhí kiya dopawí píwíha wa kopí jaiwítíwíha satawaatopo. ‘Nyahí atisoníhí so utaaso Mosesihopuni Autaahaatíhopuni sisípíhítahore,’ tawaatopo. <sup>12</sup> Satíwí jaiwítíwí katauhí isíhiya gwínyaahiyauni wíníhapípa katíwunjohiyíhiyauni isíhiya nahatiyauni sa píwíha jaiwítíwíha atisawaawí kiyaamí maarího wíndotaise. Windosíhí namapí kiya nuwí Sítipeníhoai isípí numwaasi isíhiya aní awaíndíhandamí awaisawíhiyaapíhí noaipawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Numwaasisuwí ahíwisawosawí píwíha kopí jaipundítaatíwíhiyai kaundauhí kiya dopawí jaipítíwí Sítipeníhopí satíwí katawaatopo. “Kímo utaamo jínjapíhí nahatewetí aní awaíndíhandapuní wíníhapípa Autaahaatího Judaahiyaapí Mosesihoai numwimbípaapuní sisípíhítatí katahore. <sup>14</sup> Iyataatí nyahí atisoníhí amí wa sata katahore, “Nasaretíhandaahapí Jisaasihopí aní awaíndíhanduní Mosesiho asoyaisí nyapí wíníhapípa numwimbípauní netí nopísasítaise,” tatí katahore tawaatopo. <sup>15</sup> Satíwí

katauhi isihiya nahatiya anjhandi kaunjerihiya (Sanihetirenhiya) piwaatohitihandaatihimohiyihiya Sitipenihoi baiwi usonawaayopo. Usonawaawi Sitipenihomi ndimaahomwaanj noaipati nausaatataati Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatihoyamihapataatihimimisihomatetihisonawaayopo.

## 7

*Sitipenihoi Anj Awaindhandami Awaisawihiyai Komihawihooanjiha Kaundataase*

<sup>1</sup> Aih utaa ho worisihiya isihyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyaami awaisiho jiho prisiho Sitipenihoi sata nunjenataise. “Sa piwima kinyapi katohima akitatitowo?” undati nunjenataise. <sup>2</sup> Saundati nunjesihi Sitipenihomihawisa kaundataase, “Naisihyaati Judaahiyaate, nisi piwihawitiniwise. Jihura nyami asihw Abiraahamihw aunahipati Eranihandaahapi sangi niyati yapipati Mesopotemiyaahanda bindataise. Bimihihura yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihw apipaahiwatipihw nausainjitihandisaw koapihi noaipataise. <sup>3</sup> Noaipati Abiraahamihw sata kaundataase:

‘Kinyi dosisi kinyi yapipatuni kinyihiyaisuni namasisi yapipati wanihatihw witi nangisitandiyohipataahapi nutaape,’

*Wuwanihapihw 12:1*

undati kaundataase. <sup>4</sup> Undihw Abiraahamihw atisati sapihwaisati yapipati Mesopotemiyaahandami Karitiyaahanda namasi niyati aunahipa Eranihanda noaipati bindataise. Abiraahamihw

Eranihanda bimainjati sapihonapwihihura  
Autaahaatho japhi Abiraahamihoi kimati  
yapimati waninyahi bimohimataahapi  
natausaasihinasataise. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatho  
Abiraahamihoi yapipati apipaahati  
titihi komihatimatitandihati apipaahi  
maiphonjisangi windi namumwise. Owetise.  
Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaatho koaisuni  
komi satoya saisai sati yapipati numwitandi  
piwaha aimi katati ahaihhate. Aihisuraanihi  
Abiraahamihomaaha oweho bimihisa  
piwama Autaahaatho katati ahaisihaare.  
<sup>6</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatho Abiraahamihoi sata  
kaundisihaare:

‘Kinyigaasoya gaasisa yapipati usaamihata  
nuwi bimitaapo. Binyaihi isihiya  
kaphaphiya gaasoya gaasisai  
numwaasaihi kiya noaipapi kiyaami  
nehi otipipatihiyaimaitaapo. Kiyaami  
otipipatihiyaimatiwi binyaihi kiyaari  
kinyigaasoya gaasisa maiphaiwaka  
kawimi naisaihi kinaungwiha ambipa  
owehandi pihitati 400 kiyati sanawutaise. <sup>7</sup> Iyonihi  
isihiya kinyigaasoya gaasisa otipipati  
awaiwaiwanaanihaiwanunyohiyihyai  
nini wihoanhandi numwisanihigura  
kinyigaasoya gaasisa yapipati kati  
namasi napwi yapimati kimata nisapi  
ginunyaapi gaapunditaapo,’ *Japhi  
Numwaasihoho 3:12; Wuwanihaphi 17:10-14*  
tati Autaahaatho Abiraahamihoi kaun-  
disihaare. <sup>8</sup> Undataati Autaahaatho ipotihiya  
isihiya mmonawaawi Autaahaatho akitinihai

p̄iw̄iha katati ahaihihaare t̄itotati amb̄ipati namandipaitaatiw̄ihandapi kaundati p̄iw̄iha nunyataise. Aih̄i ipotihura Abiraaham̄ihom̄i apwaataati Isaakihoai namwih̄i asisiha ikw̄iwih̄itir̄itih̄i wih̄in̄ih̄iram̄i mair̄ima 7 kiyati sanaih̄ihura asisiha nambaahandi 8 het̄i Abiraaham̄iho mwaahom̄i amb̄ipati nur̄imandipataise. Aih̄i Isaakiho kom̄i mwaaho Jekopiho sangihonj̄itih̄ihura amb̄ipati nur̄imandipataise. Aih̄i Jekopihoaisangi kom̄i mwaaya nyam̄i asoyai ikw̄i maind̄mw̄itih̄i auh̄iram̄i yahur̄itahiya 12 kaiw̄ihiya sanḡihiyatih̄ihura kiyaam̄i amb̄ipati nur̄imandipataise.

<sup>9</sup> “Aih̄i ipotihura nyam̄i asoyaam̄i sainḡiho Josephihoai maipaiw̄i usonawaaw̄i namapi is̄ihiya usai nunyaw̄i naw̄iho newaayopo. Nehauh̄i kiya Josephihoai numwaasi nuw̄i Isip̄ihanda utaaho wom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kawitand̄i j̄ihara koai nunyaw̄i naw̄iho newaayopo. Aih̄i Josephiho ot̄ip̄ipati kiya bimih̄i naan̄ihaiwa nusoaipas̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho koaisat̄indaise.

<sup>10</sup> Koaisat̄indaati biyati iw̄itatamanati iwinjaati bindataise. Winjaati bimih̄i asisiha waara Peroho Isip̄ihiyaam̄i awais̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i noaipataise. Noaipas̄ih̄i Peroho usonataati Josephihoai Autaahaat̄iho gw̄inyaitand̄ihand̄i gaahandi numwih̄i gw̄inyaahotihiyataati namati Josephihoai Peroho ah̄iwih̄i noipati ko Isip̄ihandaahiyaisun̄i Perohom̄ihapaun̄i awais̄ihoematati iwinjaati bindataise.

<sup>11</sup> “Bimih̄i ipotihura jar̄iho aungwohand̄i yap̄ipati Isip̄ihandaahun̄i Kanaan̄ihandaahun̄i

noaipataise. Noaipasihi nyami asoya nandapa nandaatiwihapa owetih naanhandi nepi bindawaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Owetih bindawaawi nandapa Isipihanda jihura ahiyohipi paapi pihita ahotise tauhi Jekopihho atisataise. Atisataati komi mwaaya nyami asoyai natausaasih Isipihandaahapi nowaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Nuwawi nasawaayopo. Ami jhaati niyauhi Josephiho kiyai saundataase. 'Nini sami sunyihihonini Josephihone,' undataase. Undih Peroho Josephihomihyaapi gwinyaati atisataise. <sup>14</sup> Aih Josephiho sapihho Jekopihopi ningisenda maasi kimwaayaisapi namme tati piwaha nusoaasataise. <sup>15</sup> Nusoaasih Jekopihho komihya taahiyihya 75 kaiwihiyaisawi maasi Isipihandaahapi nowaayopo. Nuwi bimambiwi Jekopihouni komi mwaaya asoyauni kapih napowaayopo. <sup>16</sup> Napwauhi kiyaami ambipati isisi nuwi Sekemihanda jihura Abiraahamihho isihya usa Amorihomihyaami jomaahipati nawihho nunya nesipata ahiyawaayopo.

<sup>17</sup> "Iyataati Autaahaatho piwaha jihura Abiraahamihhoai sata kaundati ahaishaare, 'Kinyi gaasoyai yapipati Kanaanhandi numwito,' tati katisiha akaaha noaipaitandi detih nyami asoya taahitihandi namoyaatiwi yapipati Isipihanda noaipawaayopo. <sup>18</sup> Aiwi bimauhi ipotihura awaisihho wo Josephiho jihura aimi napwisihopi windi atihomisa gimunyaaho isihyai iwinja bimtandho noaipataise. <sup>19</sup> Noipati bindataati nyami asoya asisai jaipundati maipihandi kawisataise. Kawisati kiyaami maaha sangihyaapi



nehahaatimasaihi napwito tati waaphunda kaundataase. <sup>20</sup> Kaundihī suraanīhī apopa waatī metihonjī wonjī apīpaahī gaahonjī Autaahaatīho gaahandī nunyahonjī namotaise. Iyataatī konjamī ambīpatī Mosesihore. Namotī maasi saniyī sapiya itatamanīmī ahiyamī anjīpīpīhī bimihī waatīho murīmo sanausotaise. <sup>21</sup> Sanawihī saniyī sapiya metihonjī konji numwaasi numwī nehahaatī ahiyamaise. Ahaihihura Perohomī maataatī konji numwaatī kaatamī mwaahonjamatiyatī itatamanatī ahiya bindataise. <sup>22</sup> Aihī Mosesiho sangīhotihī isīhiya Isipīhiyaamī nahatewa gwīnyaahohīwaiwaapī katīwunjawaayopo. Katīwunjauhī Mosesiho pīhītatī gwīnyaataatī pīwaatītandīhandapunī komī otīpīpatī kaitandīhandapunī noaipatī watīpīhondaise.

<sup>23</sup> “Aihī Mosesihomī kīnaungwīha ikwauhwīmaindīmwītihī jīhaatī ikwauhwīmaindīmwītihī siyatī 40 kiyatī sanawihīhura komīhiya Isīraherīhiya nga bimowo tati usondandī nutandī gwīnyaataise.

<sup>24</sup> Siyatī gwīnyaataatī dosisī notaise. Notaatī daihīra mmonataatī utaaho wo Isipīhandaahapīho taatī Isīraherīhiyaamīhoai tiwihī Mosesiho Isīraherīhiyaamīhopī maarīho asīpiyataatī namatī Isipīhiyaamīho sohoai tiwamataise.

<sup>25</sup> Sandī Mosesiho nisīhiya Isīraherīhiya Isipīhandaahiya nyangi yaasatī naanjīhandī nanyinyohītīhandaatīhapī japīhī Mosesihomī ikwīraahī Autaahaatīho nanyamaitaiso tīwī nisapī gwīnyaito tati kaihīhandī kandī kiya wīndī saiwi

gimunyapenihopo. <sup>26</sup> Aihî Mosesiho bowihî nepasi daayataati utaahuri wurî Isiraherîhiyaamîhuri taamî tunjihî notî kuri timunîmî namîhaitotati tiwipîndataati Mosesiho kuri sata kaundataase. ‘Sahuraahe, sahuraahî Isiraherîhiyaamîhuraahe. Sahuraahî Isiraherîhiyaamîhuraahîsi napaapi ambîpa yaasîhandî namînimî taamî tunnamaise?’ undataase. <sup>27</sup> Undihî sasaahoi tiwisîho Mosesihoai netî nipinjati nematosati satati kaundataase.

‘Gisî ndî ahîngisati kahîtihî kînyî noaipapi nyamî awaisîhonjimatîtaape? <sup>28</sup> Kînyî nîngi wanî batî Isipîhiyaamîho sohoai tiwingîtiîhandamataimbî tipînimaitaapo?’

*Japîhî Numwaasîho 2:14*

undataase. <sup>29</sup> Undihî Mosesiho atisataati nîni utaahoi tiwonîhunî amî kiya nyangi kînyî awaisîhonjimatîpî nyainjaapi bimîtaapo dowo tati gwînyaataati namati yanîhîma Isipîhanda namasi notî yapîpati usaamîhati Midiyaanîhiyaamîhata bindataise. Bindataati apopaati netî wirati mwaahuri yahuri namoyataise.

<sup>30</sup> “Iyati kapîhî bimihî kînaungwîha ikwauhwîmaindîmwîtihî jîhaati ikwauhwîmaindîmwîtihî 40 kiyati sanawihîhura Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatîho yamîhapataatîhî bimisîho yapîpati isîhiya owehata Sisîho Sainaihomîhinî nasati noaipataise. Aihî Autaahaatîhomî enjerîho otîpîpatîho ipati maipîhonjî mbwînatî ahethîhonjaatîhapî sisîha tîhwîtiîrisîha taati noaipasîhaatîhî bitondaise.

31 Bitosihi Mosesiho sisihaami tihwitihi mmonataati sandapi pihitai gwinyapenataise. Siyati gwinyapenataati deti bapiyati mmondo tati naihi Awaisiho piwaha saundati kaundih atisataise.

32 'Nini kinyi gaasoya Abiraahamihho Isaakihho Jekopihho siyaami Autaahaatihoni,'  
*Japihhi Numwaasihho 3:6*

undataase. Undihhi Mosesiho namasati awaindahandi yayati itiwataati wandi sa sisihaapihi minjase. 33 Aihhi Awaisiho jhaati sata kaundataase,

'Yapipati kimata nini bitohonihhi noaipati nehhi titihhi nisihatindaisi kinyi nepi nopisastaini kinyi asuipati nipaatingimati nausohaamape. 34 Iyataati nisihiya isihiyai Isipihanda ambipati yaawihaiwa nunyawhi mimaipiwisauhi nini aimi mmonataayo. Aihhi nini kiyaami gopa atiwisataayo. Atisataati nini kiyai numwaati yandihemaitandi napitihoni. Napitihoninisi wani gisi Isipihandaahapi nandihisoasitandiyoni japihhi nutaape,' *Japihhi Numwaasihho 3:5-10*

undati Awaisiho Mosesihoai kaundataase.

35 Aihhi jihuraari Mosesihoai tipindiwimawosawi Isiraherihiya satiwikaundawaatopo, 'Kinyi gisi ndi ahingisati kahitihhi nyami awaisihonimatipi bimitaape?' undohihoai Autaahaatihho natausaasihhi awaisihoematati kiyai japihhi numwaitandi Isipihandaahapi notaise. Naihi Autaahaatihho komi enjerihho otipipatihho yamihapataatihhi bimisiho jihura sisiha ipihonjaatihapi tihihhi

bitosihoraahi anditiwiwataise. <sup>36</sup> Anditiwisihī Mosesiho so Autaahaatihomī watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaihi Isipihandaahiya mmonawaayopo. Kiyati bmainja isihiya Judaahiyai numwaasi Isipihanda namasi niyataise. Numwaasi niyati Durihiri Amatenihiraatihī ami watipihandi wīndi kaihi mmonawaayopo. Siyati kaihi durihiri nasipainjihī isihiya Judaahiyai numwaasi niyati iwīwiriho waapoho owehapihi noaipataise. Noaipati bindata kinaungwīha ikwauhwīmaindīmwītihī jihāatī ikwauhwīmaindīmwītihī siyihaiwetī Autaahaatihomī watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kiyati bimihī sanausotaise. <sup>37</sup> Iyataati Mosesiho so Judaahiyai jihura sata piwīha kaundisihaare,

‘Autaahaatīho nīngi natanoaasihī nasotīhandamatiyati utaaho woi Autaahaatihomī piwīha ausaitandīho piropetihoai sapi natausaasonihī sīhi napītaise. Iyati ko samī jītipati nohatamī noaipaitaise,’

*Wīnīhapīpa 18:15*

tati Mosesiho kaundisihaare. <sup>38</sup> Aihī isihiya Judaahiya yapīpati irīwiriho waapoho owehata ahoyanīwī bimauhi Mosesiho sawaho Autaahaatihomī piwīha atisataise. Iyataati Mosesiho maasi Autaahaatihomī enjerīho otīpīpatiho yamīhapataatihī bimisīhoaisamī sisīho Sainaihoasīnī bindamaamī Autaahaatihomī enjerīho otīpīpatiho Mosesihoai piwīha nunyataise. Numwihī Mosesiho notī piwīha sa Isīraherīhiyai ausaati kaundataase. Iyataati piwīha sa jinjapīhi bimitaatīwīhaasi Mosesiho jihī nesīha wanī nyangisangi

newaati atisahaayo,” undati Sitipenihō awaisawihiyai kaundataase. <sup>39</sup> Kaundatosati ami piwihā wa sata kaundataase: “Nyami asoya asisa wīndi Mosesiho somi piwihā baiwi atihomisopo. Koaisi tipindiwimapi kiyaari Isipihandaahapi japihi nutaatwi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. <sup>40</sup> Aiwī Mosesihomī saaho Aronihoi saundawaatopo,

‘Nyapi autaahaatihō wo jaiwitahō kaime. Kaisamihī ko awaisihomatati nanyamaasi japihi Isipihandaahapi nutando. Mosesiho Isipihandaahapi nanyamaasi napisihō wihoanji naiheti wometihī nyahi woi mausohono,’ *Japihi Numwaasihō 32:1*

undawaatopo. <sup>41</sup> Undauhī suraanihī ko maasapihō wo kaihi kiyawaayopo. Kaiwi ahiyawosawi nyami autaahaatihōe tiwi jaiwitiwi sawanaami kaiwi ahiyohitihandi nandapa tihīwi nunyawī maaritawaayopo. <sup>42</sup> Iyauhī Autaahaatihō kiyaisī ahosumwati iwinjatihī kiya waatihō ipihō kaumbwaati saiwa nahatewa autaahi ahotiwaiwaapi gaapundawaayopo. Aiwī jihī saiwi kiyauhī ipoti Autaahaatihomī piwihā ausaahohiyihya pīropetihya noaipihauhī kiyaami maahomwaanapi Autaahaatihō Isiraherihyaapi sata kandaase

‘Sahi Isiraherihyaate, jihura sami jasoya jasisa yapipati iriwirihō waapoho owehata kinaungwihā pihitati sanawihī bindawaayopo. Aiwī bindawaawi maasapihō kapa tipī

tih+iwi gaapundiwi kiyoh+iwaiwa nisapi  
 kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. <sup>43</sup> Kiya  
 autaahaat+ho jaiwi+iwiho kom+ amb+pat+  
 Morek+hom+ añaan+ ser+hand+ tipwinji  
 daayawaayopo. Iyawaawi an+honj+  
 maip+honj+ ser+hand+ kaiwi+ sam+  
 autaahaat+ho jaiwi+iwiho kaumbwaat+  
 Repan+hom+ s+wi+pat+ ot+hat+hi ahiyaw+  
 tipwinji daayawaayopo. Saiwa  
 kiyoh+iwaiwa gaapundi+taat+iwi+haiwe. Aiw+  
 wan+sangi sahi kiyawaayow+ Nin+ sangi  
 Bapiron+handami dawaap+pihi kaan+hi  
 nandisoaasito,' *Amos+ho 5:25-27*

tati Autaahaat+hom+ piwi+ha ausaahohiy+hiya  
 piropet+hiyaami maahomwaanapi Autaahaat+ho  
 kandaase. <sup>44</sup> Aih+ nyam+ asoya asisa jihura  
 yap+pat+ iw+iw+r+ho waapoho owehata  
 bindawaayopo. Bindawaawi suraan+hi  
 añaan+ ser+handisaw+hiye. Sand+ an+ ser+nd+  
 isi+hiya Autaahaat+hop+ nyangisate tiwi  
 gw+nyapendaat+iwi+hande. Iyataati Autaahaat+ho  
 añaan+ si+y+haan+ an+mat+iw+se undat+ Mosesihoai  
 nunjimumwaan+ kamwaan+ maasap+hom+  
 at+ataahun+ at+haaraahun+ añaan+ goh+haan+  
 an+matawaayopo. <sup>45</sup> Aih+ nyam+ asoya asisa ipot+  
 namwiyaatohiy+hiya ipot+hura Josuwaahoaisaw+  
 yap+pat+ usaam+hat+ naitaat+iwi+ nasawaayopo.  
 Aih+ isi+hiya kap+hap+hiyais+ Autaahaat+ho  
 nyam+ asoya asisaam+ nd+het+ nemataise. Aih+  
 suraan+hi nasawaawi nyam+ asoya asisaam+  
 saisatoya kiyoh+it+hand+ an+ ser+handimaawi isi+si  
 nasawaayopo. Is+si nap+iwi ahiyauhi kand+n+hi  
 ahot+m+ not+ Daawit+ho noaipasurandaise.

46 Aihî Autaahaatîho Daawitîhoai gaahandî numwihî Daawitîho Autaahaatîhopî sata gaapundataase, ‘Ninî kinyapî Isiraherîhiya gaapundotîhonyapî anʻaanjî anîmatîtaanî gaaro?’ undatî gaapundataase. 47 Aihî Soromonîho Autaahaatîhopî anî awaindîhandî sandî anîmatataise. 48 Iyataatî Autaahaatîho awaisîho watîpîhosi anʻaanjî isîhiya anîmatauhîhaiwaapîhî wîndî mbîmimohoe. Iyataatî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha ausaasîho sata katisîhe. 49 Awaisîho sata kandaase:

‘Yamîhapataatîhî ninî Isîhiyai iwinjaatî bimohîpîpîhe. Yamîhapataatîhî bindataatî yapîpataapîhî auhîrî itîpîwondaayo. Aisî sahî anʻaanjî ninî bimîtandîhaanî wîndî anîmaamatîtaapo. Iyataatî anʻaanjî ninî ikîndandîhaanî sahî wîndî anîmaamatîtaapo. 50 Iyataatî nîwahonisî ikwîra saiwa ahîmaayonîhitowo?’

*Aisaiyaaho 60:1-2*

tatî Autaahaatîho kandaase tatî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atisatî netî ausaasîho satatî jîpatîpiyatî ahaisîhaare,” undatî Sîtipenîho awaisawîhiyai kaundataase. 51 Kaundatosa kiyai amî wa saundataase, “Sahî baiwî atîhomiwî apîpaahî atîhomaahîpîhiyaate. Iyataatî samî atîhomwaanî baiwî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atîhomiwîhiyaate. Atîhomiwî Autaahaatîhopî baiwî gîmunyaahohiyîhiyaamataiwî gwînyaapîhiyaate. Iyawaawî samî jaasoyaamataiwî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho gaahandî gisunyaasîhî ponyase tîwî nahatewetî sahî nemapîhiyaate. 52 Aihî

jihura Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya bimauhi sami jasoya maipihaiwa nahatiyai kawisawaayopo. Aiwu sami jasoya jihura Utaaho Wo Gaahopi napitaise tiwi piwaha ausaahohiyihiyai tiwawaayopo. Aih kiya jihura napitaise tiwi katohihoai sahi wani isihiyaami ikwiraatihimahuhi kiya aimi tiwauhi napotaise. <sup>53</sup> Aih sami jasoya Autaahaatihomi winihapi Autaahaatihomi enjerihiya otipipatihia yamihapataatihimohiyihiyaami ikwiraatihapi aimi newaahandi kandi winihapi kapa sahi windi baiwi atiwi minjapepihropo,” undati Sitipenihoho awaisawihiyai kaundataase.

### *Sitipenihohi Nawahaara Yotiwu Yahwi Tiwauhi Napotaise*

<sup>54</sup> Unda Sitipenihoho isihiya anj awaindihandami awaisawihiyai kaundih kiya atisawaawi kiyaami maarihooatihiyapatamatiya yahwih kiyai kop aungwohandi apowih mangir ikwinawaayopo. <sup>55</sup> Aih Autaahaatihomi Itipihoho Sitipenihohi omanjitihihi tiwisaitahosi yamihapataatihinaingaati jataise. Jataati Autaahaatihohi nausainjitihandi jataise. Iyati Jisaasihoho Autaahaatihohi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji bitoshi iwinjataise. <sup>56</sup> Iwinjatosati Sitipenihoho kiyai satati kaundataase, “Atiwise! Yamihapati tiwatasihini nini wani kimura jataati Nyami Taasihoho Awasihoho Autaahaatihohi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji bitoshi iwinjataayo,” undataase. <sup>57</sup> Undati Sitipenihoho kiyai kaundih



kiya komi piwaha atisawaanipane tiwi waati kaahaatiwi kiyaami atihomwaanji ikwiraahi nisapuwawaayopo. Aiwosawi nahatiya naasikura maasi dosi nuwi Sitipenihoai isiwawaayopo. <sup>58</sup> Aiwu Sitipenihoai isipi numwaasi nuwi aunahipatami mangirainimaposawi koai nepi nawihara yahowaayopo. Aihijihura Sitipenihoai jaiwundiwi piwaha kaundohiyihiya kiyaami apotihiri tiwathiathiri nausohaapi utaaho wo komi ambipati Sorihoaapihi ahiyawaayopo. <sup>59</sup> Ahiyawosawi Sitipenihoai nawihara yahowaayopo. Yahauhihura Sitipeniho sata Autaahaatihopi gaapundataase, “Awaisihoni Jisaasihone, nisi maariho nepe,” tati gaapundataase. <sup>60</sup> Iyatosa Sitipeniho atotipiwesati bindataati waati satati gaapundataase. “Awaisihone, kimandi kiyaami maipimandi kiyohitimandapi wihoaanhandi namunyapi nehinepumape,” tati Sitipeniho gaapundamapi napotaise.

Aihijihura tiwauhi napwih Soriho nga tiwawaayowo tati maaritataise.

## 8

*Sorihoni Isihiya Jisaasihopi  
Giwunyaahohiyihiyai Yaawihandi Nunyataise*

<sup>1-2</sup> Aihijihura isihiya Awaisihoni Kiraisihomihisihiya Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katiwi gaapundohiyihiya Sitipenihomihiambipati nesi nuwi pihitiwi ngwiwiyamwaawaayopo. Aihijihura suraanihi Isihiya usa Sorihomataiwigwinyapeniwihiya isihiya Jisaasihopi

g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai naan+hand+ awaind+hand+ nunyawaayopo. Siya naan+hand+ nehohiy+hiya Jerusarem+hand+ bindawaayopo. Naan+hand+ newaawi yan+h+map+ yap+pat+ Judiyaahandam+ wihoaan+un+ Samariyaahandaahap+un+ nowaayopo. Niyauh+ neh+ sawana aposer+hiyaah+h+ wap+h+ap+ yamaan+h+map+ Jerusarem+hand+ bindawaayopo. <sup>3</sup> Aih+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya owet+to tat+ Sor+ho kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyai natausaasih+ kiya an+ nahatewaap+h+ nandaap+ us+hiya as+hiyaimaaw+ numwaap+ aisi nuw+ napuwawaayopo.

*Autaahaat+hom+ P+w+ha Samariyaahanda AUSAAWAAYOPO*

<sup>4</sup> Saiw+ kiyauh+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya yan+h+map+ aunah+pat+ kahat+ kahata nuw+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ha ausaap+ kaundawaatopo. <sup>5</sup> Ausaap+ kaundauh+ Pirip+ho aunah+pat+ Samariyaahandaahap+ notaise. Not+ is+hiyai Jap+h+ Numwaitand+ Autaahaat+ho Ah+wis+h+hop+ ausaat+ kiyai kaundataase. <sup>6</sup> Kaundih+ us+hiya as+hiya taah+it+hand+ kom+ p+w+haap+ baiw+ atih+r+ ahiyaw+ at+wisawaayopo. Iyat+ Pirip+ho Autaahaat+hom+ wat+p+hand+ah+ wat+p+haiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaih+ mmonawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Iyataat+ it+p+ho maip+h+apa is+hiyaam+ oman+tit+it+h+ bimimb+paisangi nemwas+h+ noaipasi kaahaat+m+ nowaayopo. Iyataat+ is+hiya usa auh+r+ maip+tahiyaisun+ is+hiya usa ikwauh+r+ namatahiyaisun+ Pirip+ho Jisaasihom+ wat+p+hand+ah+ tit+hemwataise.

<sup>8</sup> Aihî Samariyaahandaahapîhiya mmonawaawî aungwohandî maaritawaayopo. <sup>9</sup> Aihî suraanîhî utaaho wo komî ambîpatî Saimonîho samariyaahanda bindataise. Iyataatî utaaso so onaapîpa kahapaamapîpa kiyahore. Saiwa siya kaihî isîhiya usîhiya asîhiya komî kaiwaiwaapî pîhîtiwî gwînyapenawaatawaayopo. Iyataatî ko satatî katahore, “Nîniî apîpaahî awaisîhonîne,” tahore. <sup>10</sup> Tatî kaundihî isîhiya usîhiya asîhiya awaisawîhiyaunî nehîhiyaunî Saimonîhomî pîwîha baiwî atîwisawaawî kiya satîwî katawaatopo, “Autaahaatîho komî ambîpatî Watîpîhotohîho noaipatî Saimonîhomîhatîhî nandaatî Saimonîhoematataise,” tawaatopo. <sup>11</sup> Tawaawî komî pîwîha atîtaatîwî andîtitawaayopo. Sandî apaapîmaahê. Amî Nahatewetî ko kahatamatîpetîhaiwa gonipatamatîyahaiwa kaihî mmonawaawe. Mmonawaawî pîhîtiwî gwînyapenawaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Aihî ipotîhura Piripîho Autaahaatîho isîhiyai iwinjaatî bimindîhandapunî Jisaasiho Isîhiyaisî Japîhî Numwaitandî Autaahaatîho Ahîwisîhopî ausaatî pîwîha kaundataase. Kaundihî suraanîhî baiwî gwînyaapî isîhiya usîhiya asîhiya nahatiya maasî nepemaitîwî waapoho newaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Nehauhî Saimonîhoaisangi biyatî gwînyaatî waapoho netaise. Iyatî Saimonîho Piripîhopî komî kaiwaiwa kiyonîhî mmondando tatî nuwipinjataise. Nuwipinjataatî Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhanda Piripîho kaiwa kaiwa kaihî noaipasîhî mmonataise. Mmonataatî ko pîhîtatî waatî gwînyapenataise. <sup>14</sup> Aihî aposerihiya Jerusaremîhanda

bindawaawi isihiya Samariyaahandaahapihiya  
 Autaahaatihomi piwaha aimi nepi gwinyaahopo  
 tauhi atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi Pitaayi  
 Joniyai kiyaapihini natiwusaasauhi nomaise.  
<sup>15-16</sup> Aihini Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni isihiya  
 Samariyaahandaahiyaapihini sangi napihi  
 waapohoaisangi nehini Jisaasihomi ambipataahi  
 nehauhi Pitaayi Joniya numwi noaipapi  
 Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni kiya naitaatiwi  
 kiyaapi gaapundamaase. <sup>17</sup> Aimi kuri  
 kiyaisi ikwiri ahiwimi uripihatihini kiya  
 Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni newaayopo. <sup>18</sup> Aihini  
 Saimonihoni kuri usonata kuri ikwiri ahiwihini  
 kiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni nehauhiyata  
 namatini Saimonihoni watipihandini naitandini  
 komini nawihoni nesi notini aposerihurini sata  
 kaundataase: <sup>19</sup> “Sahuraahi sandini watipindini  
 ningsi naninyamise. Nanimisaihihura ningsi  
 usai ikwiri ahiwini uripihatisanini kiyaari  
 Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni naitaatiwo,” undataase.  
<sup>20</sup> Aihini Pitaahomihoni sata kaundataase,  
 “Autaahaatihoni isihiyai nehini numwimbipapi  
 nawihoni nunyatinini naitaano tapanini kinyunini kinyini  
 nawihounini owetitaise. <sup>21</sup> Iyataatinini kinyini saimbini  
 gwinyaahingitihandini Autaahaatihomini ndihetini  
 titihimetise. Isini Itipihounini komini watipihandunini  
 saiwa kinyihaiwaamaahe. Owetise. <sup>22</sup> Awaisihoni  
 Autaahaatihoni kinyini kinyini maarihooatihapini  
 mimaipaimbini gwinyaahingiwaiwa nehimaso  
 tipini kinyini saiwa kaitapaingiwaiwa ahosumwapini  
 baimbini nepemaitipini Awaisihopini gaapunde.  
<sup>23</sup> Iyataatinini kinyini kinyini omanititihini apipaahini  
 maipihaiwaisahonitihini mmonataayo. Aimbini

kinyi maipihaiwaatihî napwitiipi bindapaise,” undati Pitaaho koai kaundataase. <sup>24</sup> Undihî Saimonihô wihooanîha Pitaayi Joniyai satati kaundataase. “Sîhoaahî saiwa katiwaiwa wîndî nisîhetî namoaipaita Autaahaatîhopî nisapi gaapundîmise,” undati Saimonihô kurisî kaundataase. <sup>25</sup> Iyataati Pitaayi Joniyaisunî isîhiya usaisunî Jisaasiho kawindîhandapi ausaapi kaundamaase. Aimi ami Autaahaatîhomî piwîhaisangi ausaapi kaundamaase. Kaundîmapî Jerusaremîhandahapî niyamaise. Niyamaami yapîpati Samariyaahandamî aunahîpihaiwaara isîhiyai Autaahaatîhomî piwîha ausaapi kaundîmî niyamaise.

*Piripîho Utaaho Wo Yapîpati Itiyopiyaahandaahapîhoai Autaahaatîhomî Piwîha Ausaati Kaundaase*

<sup>26</sup> Suraanîhî Autaahaatîhomî enjerîho otîpiipatiho Yamîhapataatîhî bimisîho nasati Piripîhoai satati kaundataase. “Kinyi dosisî daihîra Jerusaremîhanda namasi aunahîpati Gesaahandaahapî niyohîrîhîra numwe,” undataase. Iyataati sîra daihîra isîhiya owehihoanî ahendaise. <sup>27-28</sup> Aihî Piripîho atisamapi dosi notaise. Aihî sîra daahîra notaati utaaho wo yapîpati Itiyopiyaahandaahapîho taati naihî Piripîho usonataise. Iyataati so utaaso awaisîhore. Iyatî ko Itiyopiyaahandaahapî apopaati awaisaamaati isîhiyai iwinjaati bimisaamaatami otîpiipati awaipati kiyati nawîho kahapaamapija jaati bindataahoe. Bindataahosi ko Jerusaremîhanda aimi niyati

Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katati gaapundamapi taati komi anjipipihapi naihi Piripihho usonataise. Iyati ko Itiyopiyaahandaahapiho komi karisihandi wekenihandaasini bimih maasapiho osiho awaisiho ishiyai awitimaitandihho wekenihandi aisi notaise. Aih ko Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasiho piropeti Aisaiyaahomi piwaha jipatipaisiha taati awitimi notaise. <sup>29</sup> Aih Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Piripihhoai satati kaundataase, “Kinyi komihini deti numwe,” undataase. <sup>30</sup> Undih Piripihho atisamapi deti komihini naupwasi notaise. Noti Piripihho atisata ko taati Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasiho Aisaiyaahomi piwaha jipatipaisiha awitih atisataise. Atisataati Piripihho koai satati nunjenataise, “Kinyi sa piwima awitingimaami tanyaaha mmoni pi gwinyaapihono?” undataase. <sup>31</sup> Undih komiha sata kaundataase, “Utaaho wo piwaha kimaami tanyaahaapi biyati ausaati nanesipa katonaahi piwaha saapi baindi nini gwinyaito,” undataase. Undatosati wa Piripihhoai saundataase, “Kinyi ningisapi maasi wekenihandaasini bimitaapi nasaamanime,” undataase. <sup>32</sup> Ko taati Autaahaatihomi piwaha awitisiha siyaha ahotih awindaase, “Ishiya maasapiho sipisipihandi tiwitaatiwi numwaasi nasauhi windi nehosisati gamaatahanda. Isi ko siya sipisipihandamatiyati gamandaase. Aih ishiya sipisipihandami mwaahoai atiha tisatauhi windi nehosisati gamaatahanda. Ko siyati sipisipihandamatiyati gamandaase. <sup>33</sup> Aiw koaisi sisipundiwi mawitandihandi kawisawaayopo. Kawisauhi

utaaho wo komihihooanap̄i p̄w̄iha owehosi namihap̄ise unditand̄iho owetise. Aih̄i is̄ihiya koai tiwawaayopo. Tiwauh̄i napwis̄i is̄ihiya kom̄i saisatoyaap̄i usa namoaipahopo,” t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaitaapo tati Aisaiyaaho j̄ip̄at̄ip̄ais̄iha awais̄iho Itiyopiyaahandaahap̄iho taat̄i aw̄it̄is̄ihaare. <sup>34</sup> Aih̄i siya ahotih̄i ko aw̄it̄atosat̄i Pirip̄ihoai satat̄i nunjenataise. “Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha atisat̄i net̄i ausaas̄iho p̄w̄iha k̄ima katat̄i ahais̄ima sawahop̄i katat̄i ahaih̄ihaaro e diyaap̄i kata ahaih̄ihaare?” unda nunjenataise. <sup>35</sup> Nunjes̄ih̄i Pirip̄ihom̄iha koai satat̄i kaundataase, “P̄w̄iha sa Jisaasihop̄i katat̄i ahiyataise,” undataase. Iyat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha sa ahotis̄ihaap̄ihap̄i namasat̄i kaund̄im̄i not̄i Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap̄i ausaat̄i kaundataase. <sup>36</sup> Aih̄i kur̄i taam̄i daih̄ira nomaam̄i waap̄ih̄i waap̄ih̄iwaataap̄ih̄i noaipamaise. Noaipamaam̄i ko Pirip̄ihoai sata kaundataase, “Jasapeme! K̄imaat̄i waap̄ihaat̄i ahendais̄i n̄in̄i waapoho naitando e namaitando?” unda nunjenataise. <sup>37</sup> Undih̄i Pirip̄ihom̄iha sata kaundataase, “K̄inȳi kinȳi maar̄ihooat̄ihap̄i baimb̄i Jisaasihop̄i ḡiwunyaapaapaah̄i kinȳihande,” undataase. Undih̄i kom̄iha saundataase, “N̄in̄i Jisas̄i Kirasihop̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaahoe nd̄i kop̄i ḡiwunyaataayo,” undataase. <sup>38</sup> Undatosat̄i weken̄ihand̄i is̄iwis̄ihoai saundataase, “K̄inȳi weken̄ihand̄i is̄isi namumbw̄i namihap̄e,” undataase. Undih̄i ko atisat̄i namihahas̄ih̄i awais̄ihoaisam̄i Pirip̄ihoaisam̄i noaat̄ipasi numw̄i waap̄ihaatet̄i bitotamaise. Bitotamaam̄i Pirip̄iho awais̄ihoai baawusataise.

39 Aihî kuri kaimîmapî waapihaati namasi ikatîhaati nasaamanîmî ketî kuraanîhî Awaisîho Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho Pirîpîhoai numwaasi naihî kapîhî ketî womendaise. Wometihî awaisîho Itiyopiyaahandaahapîho Pirîpîhoai jîhaati wîndî mausose. Aihî ko Jisaasihopî gîwunyaataati aundîhîra notaahetî awaindîhandî maaritataise. <sup>40</sup> Aihî Pirîpîhohî Awaisîhomî Itîpîho koai numwaasi notî aunahîpati Asîtotîhandaahîmataise. Aihî Pirîpîho aunahîpa nahatewaara daayati Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapîha ausaataise. Ausaatî kaunda kaimî nunjatî aunahîpa Sisariyaahanda noaipataise.

## 9

### *Sorîho Nepemaitatî Jisaasihopî Gîwunyaataise*

<sup>1</sup> Aihî suraanîhî Sorîho isîhiya Awaisîhopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai tiwîtandî andîtitataise. Iyatî ko Sorîho tiwîtandî pîrisihiya isîhiyaapî nandapa tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai nunyohiyîhiyaamî mitîhoapîhî jîhî notaise.

<sup>2</sup> Notî koai kaundîhîhura ko awaisîho utîpîhandî wîndî jîpatîpiyatî Judaahiya aunahîpati Damasîkaasihanda bimohiyîhiya anî awaindîhandamî awaisawîhiyaapî Sorîhoai nunyataise. Sandî utîpîndî ko sata jîpatîpiyataise, “Isîhiya usîhiya asîhiya Jisaasihomîhîretî japepîhîrohiyîhiyai Sorîho saundîtande, ‘Sahî napwîtîtaatiwo,’ undatî numwaasi Jerusaremîhanda nasatî napuwîtande,” tatî ko jîpatîpiyataise.



3 Jipatihiya Sorihoi numwih ko isisi not deti Damasikaasihanda noaipaitaahetih keti kuraanhi yamihapataatihapi nausainjitihandi aungwohandi nasati niwusaatataise.

4 Niwusainjiti Sorihosi osihandaasini bimainjahosi yapipateti mihaapi nepandataise. Nepandati ahonda piwaha wa sataha atisataise, “Sorihosi, Sorihosi, kinyi ningsi napaapi taapepi yaasihandi naninyapi nipi nanopisapaise?” undataise. <sup>5</sup> Undih Sorihosi atisatai sandaase, “Awaisihosi, kinyi diyaamahosi?” undataise.

Undih komiha saundataise, “Nini Jisaasihonini kinyi taapepi nipi nanopisasingihoninito. <sup>6</sup> Isi kinyi dosisi aunahipataahapi numwe. Numbwi noaipasamih utahosi ipotihura kinyi wapa kaitaapihandapi kahititaise,” undataise.

<sup>7</sup> Saundati kaundih isihiya Sorihoisawi maasi niyohiyihiya bipi piwaha piwaamaatiwi bitotawaayopo. Bitotawaawi piwaha satati kaundih atiwisawaahandi kandi utahosi piwaatisihoi windi mausonihopo. <sup>8</sup> Aih Sorihosi nepati komi ndiha norihaatih jataahandi kandi komi ndiha apipaahi asihatamataise. Komi ndiha siyati asihatamasihi namapi isihiya koaisawi maasi niyohiyihiya komi ikwiri iwisi nuwi Damasikaasihanda noaipawaayopo.

<sup>9</sup> Nuwi noaipapi Damasikaasihanda bindawaayopo. Aih kapihi Sorihosi Autaahaatihopi gwinyapenati gaapunditandi nandapa waapoho onaayati bindataise. Iyataati komi ndihaahi asihata mairi ma aimi sanawihihandi kandi asihatati

kaanihindaise. <sup>10</sup> Aihĩ suraanĩhĩ utaaho wo komĩ ambĩpatĩ Ananaiyaasiho, Jisaasihopĩ gĩwunyaaho aunahĩpa Damasĩkaasihanda bindataise. Aihĩ Ananaiyaasiho siwipati witi noaipasĩhĩ mmosĩhĩ Awaisĩho sandaase, “Ananaiyaasihone,” tati gaatihĩ Ananaiyaasiho komĩha wihoaanĩ saundataase. “Awaisĩhone kimonĩne,” undati woundataase. <sup>11</sup> Woundihĩ Awaisĩho satati Ananaiyaasihoai kaundataase, “Kinyĩ dosi daihĩra ambĩhĩtawawĩ Titiĩhĩraare tiwĩ ambĩhĩtohĩrĩhĩra numwe. Numbwĩ utaaho wo Judaasihomĩ anĩpĩpĩhĩ noaipape. Noaipapĩ utaaho wo aunahĩpa taunĩhandĩ Taasaasihandaahapĩho komĩ ambĩpatĩ Sorĩhosĩ ko taati gaapundataisi koaisĩ iwinjase. <sup>12</sup> Iyataati nĩnĩ koai siwipati nunjonĩhĩ siyahati aimĩ mmonataise, “Utaaho wo komĩ ambĩpatĩ Ananaiyaasiho nasati nandaati komĩ ndĩha asihatisĩha japĩhĩ nga jaitandĩ koai ikwĩrĩ ahĩwisataise. Ahĩwihĩ siwipati siyahati aimĩ mmose,” undati Awaisĩho Ananaiyaasihoai kaundataase. <sup>13</sup> Aihĩ Ananaiyaasihomĩha wihoaanĩha sata kaundataase, “Awaisĩhonĩ Jisaasihone, nĩnĩ somĩ kaiwaiwaapĩ isihiya usĩhiya asĩhiya nahatiya katauhĩ atindĩhore. Iyati ko kinyapĩ isihiya gĩhunyaahohiyĩhiya Jerusaremhanda bimohiyĩhiyai maipĩhaiwa kawĩsataise tauhĩ atindĩhore. <sup>14</sup> Iyati ko isihiya nandapa tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai nunyohiyĩhiyaamĩ mitĩhiyaamĩ piwĩha nesi kimatĩ aunahĩpĩmata kinyapĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyai napuwĩtandĩ kiyahotĩhĩto,” undataase. <sup>15</sup> Undihĩ Awaisĩho Jisaasiho saundataase. “So utaaso

nisi otipipati niwati bindataati isihiya  
 Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisuni kiyaami  
 awaisawihiyaisuni Judaahiyaisuni piwaha  
 anusaati kanunditandi nini aimi ahwisataayoni  
 gaasi yamaimbi koenda numwe. <sup>16</sup> Iyataati  
 nisi otipipati kiyataati yaawitandihanduni  
 naanjhaiwauni ko naitandihandapi nini  
 niwahonini neti nunjito,” undataase. <sup>17</sup> Undihi  
 Ananaiyaasiho atisamapi noti anaanj  
 nandaati Sorihoi ikwiri ahwisataati satati  
 kaundataase, “Sorihone, nisataimbi Jisaasihopi  
 gwunyaahingihone, kinyi kimbihapo tip taapi  
 napinihi daihira gi ginjasiho Awaisiho Jisaasiho  
 ningi natanoaasihi nasataayo. Natanoaasihi  
 nasotimandi kinyi kinyi ndiha asihatisiha  
 japihi nga jaitaape. Iyati ami Autaahaatihomi  
 Itipihoni kinyi omanjitihi tingisaititande,”  
 undataase. <sup>18</sup> Saundati Ananaiyaasiho  
 kaundih komi ndihoni atititamatahaiwa  
 keti kuraanihi owetih Sorihoni ndiha japihi  
 biya nausaatataise. Siyati Sorihoni ndiha  
 gandaise. Aih keti kuraanihi waapoho netaise.  
<sup>19</sup> Aih Sorihoni nandapa waapoho onaayati  
 ketinjahosi ipotihura nandapa waapoho  
 nanataati andititataise.

*Sorihoni Damasikaasihanda Autaahaatihomi  
 Pihaha Ausaataise*

Aih suraanihi Sorihoni Damasikaasihanda  
 Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaisa asisaha  
 naasanyaahi bindataise. <sup>20</sup> Bindataati  
 keti kihikihoanji Judaahiyaami anaanj  
 gwiharaahaiwa Autaahaatihopi gaapundiwi ami  
 isihiya wapa usipipaapi ahoyanohiwaiwaapihi

notaise. Noti Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaati sata kiyai kaundataase, “Jisaasiho so Autaahaatihomi mwaahore,” undati kaundataase. <sup>21</sup> Undih isihiya komi piwaha atiwisohiyihiya aungwohandi yayapwitawaayopo. Aiw kiya satiw katawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo Jerusaremihanda sati ambihitapi gaapundohiyihiyai saiwa kamaiwise undati isihiya usihiya asihiyai numwaati napuwatuni neti nopisasisihotindiho? Iyati ko isihiyai napuwitandi prisihiya nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihiyaami prisihiya awaisawihiya mitihiyaapihi numwaasi naitandi kimira napisihoko kimo kotindiho?” tawaatopo. <sup>22</sup> Aih suranihi Sorihoi Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaitandihandi noaipati watipindaise. Watipitih isihiya Judaahiya Damasikaasihanda bimohiyihiya komi piwaha atisawaawi apipaahi awaindahandi yayawaayopo. Aih Sorihoi Jisaasihopi satati, “Isihiyai Numwaitandi Autaahaatihomi Ahiwisihore,” undati biya nunjati kaundih isihiya piwaha wihoanaha windi kamundopo. Owetise.

*Sorihoi Judaahiya Tiwitotiwiyauhi  
Yanhiimateise*

<sup>23</sup> Aih Sorihoi Damasikaasihanda piwaha ausaati bimih asisaha pihitihaiwa sanausotaise. Sanawih Judaahiya Sorihoi tiwitaatiwi nahatiya ahoyanwi bindawa piwaha kanwi wsasawaayopo. <sup>24</sup> Aih Sorihoi kiya koai tiwitaatiwi kanhohiwaiwa keti atisataise. Atisataati wapihapi yanhiimatei nuto tati gwinyaataahandi kandi Judaahiya

otap+haatuni apat+huni aunah+patami  
 onepati nahatewaap+hi Sor+hoai tiw+tot+w+  
 jaaw+ tindawaayopo. <sup>25</sup> Timauhi is+hiya  
 usa Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya  
 Sor+hoaisaiw+ Damas+kaasihanda ot+p+pat+  
 maasi kiyohiy+hiya apat+hi Sor+hoai numwaasi  
 naiw+ matamb+paami mihas+nap+ kiya  
 Sor+hoai ikihamataiw+ numwaipap+hiha  
 kip+w+ w+r+i+h+i w+ramap+ k+ret+ m+hapaa+hi  
 neh+haat+mawaayopo.

*Sor+ho Jap+hi Niyat+ Jerusalem+handanda  
 Bindataise*

<sup>26</sup> Neh+haat+mahauhi Sor+ho ikih+ numwaipan-  
 dahihaat+hapi niyainji Jerusalem+handaa+hap+  
 niyataise. Niyat+ noaipa Jisaasihom+  
 ot+p+pat+hiyaisa maasi kaito tataih+ kiya  
 Sor+hop+ satawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo  
 Jisaasihom+ ot+p+pat+homa+he,” t+w+  
 gw+nyapenawaaw+ kop+ yayawaayopo.

<sup>27</sup> Aih+ Banapaasiho Sor+hoai and+i+wiwat+  
 numwaasi aposer+hiyaap+hi notaise.  
 Numwaasi not+ Awais+ho Jisaasihoai Sor+ho  
 daih+ra usos+i+handapun+ Awais+ho p+w+ha  
 kaundind+handapun+ ausaat+ kaundataase.  
 Iyat+ ami Damas+kaasihanda Sor+ho Jisaasihom+  
 wat+p+handaa+hi yamaayat+ Autaahaat+hom+  
 p+w+ha ausaat+ kaundind+handapimaaw+  
 Banapaasiho aposer+hiyai kaundataase. <sup>28</sup> Aih+  
 kiya aposer+hiya Sor+hoai numwaahauhi  
 maasi ot+p+pat+hiyaisat+ bindataat+ aunah+pat+  
 Jerusalem+handam+ ot+hat+hi yamaayat+  
 Awais+hom+ wat+p+handaa+hi Autaahaat+hom+

p̄w̄iha ausaati kaunda daayataise. <sup>29</sup> Iyati Judaahiya usa Judaahiyaami p̄w̄iha w̄indi baiwi p̄w̄aamaatiw̄ihiyaisatisangi p̄wanataase. Iyati kiyaisi Soriho p̄wisipataahamatiyati p̄w̄ihaara tiwataise. Siyati kaundihikiya Sorihoai tiwitaatiw̄ihira daihiraapi mmonawaayopo. <sup>30</sup> Aihisandapi isihiya Jisaasihopi ḡiwunyaahohiyihiya atisawaawi namapi usa Sorihoai numwaasi Sisariyaahandaahapi nowaayopo. Nuwinoaipapi kapihapi Sorihoai komi aunahipati Taasaasihandaahapi natiwusaasauhi notaise. <sup>31</sup> Aihiyapipati nahatewa Judiyaahandi Garirihandi Samariyaahandi saiwa nahatewaaraahiya isihiya Jisaasihopi ḡiwunyaahohiyihiya w̄indi namopisasinwi napaisaati bindawaayopo. AiwAwaisihomi p̄w̄iha atiwifi komi otitihiniyauhi Itipihokiyai iwitatamanati anditiwataise. Anditwisihisihiya taahitihandi Jisaasihopi aimi ḡiwunyaahohiyihiyaamihatihini napiw̄i nandaawaayopo.

### *Pitaaho Iniyaasihoi Titihiwataise*

<sup>32</sup> Aihipitaaho aunahipa nahatewaara Jisaasihopi ḡiwunyaahohiyihiyai usonati dainjati waara noti aunahipati Ritaahanda noaipati isihiya Jisaasihopi ḡiwunyaahohiyihiyai usonati kiyaisati maasi bindataise. <sup>33</sup> Iyati sati aunahipita Pitaaho bindata kapihuti utaho wo komi ambipati Iniyaasihoi usonataise. Iyataati Iniyaasiho so komi auhatimurimaindimwi namihatati nawatohore. Aihis

ko wɪndi dahomaayati konihi bisondaise. Siyati bisotihɪ komi kinaungwɪha ikwɪri naasairitihɪ wihinihiramɪ mairɪ ma 8 kiyahaiwa sanausohore. <sup>34</sup> Aihɪ Pitaaho Iniyaasihoai satati kaundataase, “Iniyaasihone, wanɪ Jisasi Kɪraisihone kinyɪ auhatimurɪ biwateti namihatindihandɪ aimɪ titihemataisi wanɪ kinyɪ nepapɪ kinyihapa gwaasɪha nepɪ titihemape,” undataase. Undihɪ komi kaiwaiwa ketɪ kuraanɪhɪ owetihɪ nepataise. <sup>35</sup> Aihɪ ishiya Ritaahandaahiyaunɪ yapɪpati Seronhandaahiyaunɪ nahatiya sandɪ mmonawaawɪ kiya nepemaitiwɪ Awaisihopɪ gɪwunyaawaayopo.

*Tapitaahaati Aimɪ Napomasɪhaati Pitaaho Ahowimasɪhɪ Japɪhɪ Nepataise*

<sup>36</sup> Aihɪ aunahɪpa Jopaahanda apopaati waati Tapitaahaati Jisaasihopɪ gɪwunyaahaati bindataise. Iyataati kaatamɪ ambɪpatɪ wɪti Dokaasihaate tiwɪ piwɪha Gɪrikɪhaara ambihitawaatopo. Iyataati kaati Tapitaaha nahatewetɪ ishiya ushiya asihiyai gaahaiwa kawɪsatɪ kahapaamapɪpa nenoaahɪtisawɪhiyai iwɪtatamanatɪ andɪtiwɪwatɪ nunyahaate. <sup>37</sup> Aihɪ Pitaaho aunahɪpa Ritaahanda bimihɪ suraanɪhɪ kaati timbɪpa timbiyati napomataise. Napomasɪhɪ ishiya nepɪ kaatamɪ ambɪpatɪ bausawɪ ganɪho kaiwɪ koaasɪnɪ anɪhandamɪ yandɪhɪrotɪ ahiyawaayopo. <sup>38</sup> Iyataati aunahɪpatɪ Ritaahandɪ sandɪ detɪ Jopaahanda ahendaise. Aihɪ Jisaasihopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiya atisawaawɪ Pitaaho Ritaahanda binye tauhɪ namapɪ utaahurɪ yahuri piwɪha nunyawɪ

Pitaahopi natiwusaasawaayopo. Aihî kuri numwi saundi mi Pitaahoai kaundamaase, “Kinyi nyangisenda otîhi mbimimaapi keti namme,” undamaase. <sup>39</sup> Undihî Pitaaho dosi kurisa maasi notaise. Noti Pitaaho noaipasihura Pitaahoai kiyâ numwaasi Tapitaaha ahotirihîroti nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhi asihîya osinîhiya Pitaahomihini deti bindawa Tapitaahaatami apotihiri jihura asaamaati bindataahura ngwînati numwiwaiwa kaiwa Pitaahoai nunjawi gowaayopo. <sup>40</sup> Ngwauhi Pitaaho isihîya usihîya asihîya nahatiyai ipaahaapi natausaasataise. Natausaasatosa Pitaaho atotipwesa bindata Autaahaatihopi gaapundataise. Gaapundatosa nepemaitati apopaatami ambipati iwinjatata saundataase, “Tapitaahaane kinyi nepape,” undihî kaati kaatami ndiha norihaati Pitaahoai usonataise. Usonamapi nepati titihî bindataise. <sup>41</sup> Bimihî Pitaaho kaatami ikwîri wiwati titihîwisihî kaati dotaise. Iyati titihî nanhiyati bindataise. Bimihîhura isihîya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihîya osinîhiyaisuni isihîya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihîya usaisuni Pitaaho gaata numwaati kiyai saundataase “Tapitaahaati kimaati japhi nepati asaamaatimatataise,” undati kiyai nunjataise. <sup>42</sup> Aihî Tapitaahaati japhi nepasitihandapi isihîya usihîya asihîya aunahipa Jopaahanda bimohiyihîya taahiyihîya atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi namapi kiyâ Awaisihopi nepemaitiwi gwunyaawaayopo. <sup>43</sup> Aihî Pitaaho Jopaahanda utaaho wo komi



ambipati Saimonihoisati asisiha taahiwaiwet  
bindataise. Iyataati Saimonihohi so maasapihomi  
atitati kata ishiya usa kihaiwa kihaiwa  
kaitaatiwihatititihemati bindataahore.

## 10

*Autaahaatihomi Enjeriho Otikipatiho  
Yamihapataatihapihohi Nasati Koniriyaasihoai  
Piwaha Kaundataase*

<sup>1</sup> Aihisuraanihi utaaho wo komi ambipati  
Koniriyaasiho aunahipati Sisariyaahanda  
bindataise. Iyataati so Koniriyaasiho ishiya  
Romihandaahiyaami tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya  
taahiyihiya 600 kaiwihiyaasi tipitapaati 100  
kaiwihiyai ko iwinja bindataahore. Iyataati  
tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya siya 600 kaiwihiyaami  
ambipati satiwambihitawaatopo, “Itaarihan-  
daahapihiyatunniwi yahwinohiyihiye,” tiwi  
ambihitawaatopo. <sup>2</sup> Iyati so Koniriyaasiho  
Judaahiyaamatipimetahosi Judaahiyaamihireti  
japepihira Autaahaatihopiaunihihiri katati  
gaapundahore. Iyataati kouni komihyauni  
AutaahaatihopiyaiwAutaahaatihomi  
piwaha atiwihiyaaare. Iyati Koniriyaasiho  
ko nawihohi Pihitihaiwa Judaahiyaami usa  
kahapaamapipaapi nenoaahitawihiyai  
nunyaahore. Siyati nunyati Autaahaatihopia  
asisnahatewetgaapundahore. <sup>3</sup> Aihis  
asisiha waaraahi ipihohi aimi mihetihihura  
Koniriyaasiho sipipati witiwita noaipasih  
siyahati mmonataise. Autaahaatihomi  
enjeriho otikipatiho Yamihapataatihohi bimisiho  
nasati anjitihihi nandaasihisonataise. Aihis

ko Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatihim bimisiho nasati, “Koniriyaasihone,” undataase. <sup>4</sup> Undih Koniriyaasihoi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatihoai usonataati ko apipaahi awaindihand yayataise. Yayataati Koniriyaasihoi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatihoai saundataase, “Awaisihone napaape?” undataase. Undih Autaahaatihomi Enjeriho sata kaundataase, “Kinyi gaapundingitihanduni kinyi nawiho taahipipa ishiya kahapaamapipaapi nenoaahitauhi iwitatamanipi anditiwipi numwingitihanduni Autaahaatihomi ndiheti aimi noaipase. Noipasih kandapi Autaahaatihoi gaare tati gwinyaati bindataise. <sup>5</sup> Aisi kinyi wani ishiya usaisi aunahipati Jopaahandaahapi natipusoaasisamih nutaatiwe. Nuwi kiya utaaho wo komi ambipati Saimonihoi numwaasi japihi napitaatiwe. Iyataati komi ambipati witi Pitaahore. <sup>6</sup> Iyati Saimonihoi wo maasapihomi atitata ishiya usa wapa kahaiwa kahaiwa kaitaatwihati titihemasihomi anan deti durihiraini ahethi kapihi Pitaaho binye,” undataase. <sup>7</sup> Undati Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho Koniriyaasihoi sata piwaha kaundamapi naihihura Koniriyaasihoi komi otipipatihiyaami yahurisaahih gaata numwaataise. Iyati tunnati yahwinjihoi wo komi otipipatihoematati bimohosi koaisi ahoya gaata numwaataise. Aih so tunnati yahwinjihoi Judaahiyaamatipimetahosi Judaahiyaamihireti japepilirati Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katati gaapundahore. <sup>8</sup> Aih Koniriyaasihoi kingwaasi

p̄iw̄iha Autaahaat̄ihom̄i enjer̄iho kaundis̄iha ka biyat̄i kaundat̄i kingwaasi Jopaahandaahap̄i natausaasih̄i nowaayopo.

*Pitaaho Siwipati Wit̄i Mmonataise*

<sup>9</sup> Aih̄i kingwaasi Koniriyaasiho natausaasih̄i nuw̄i ot̄ihap̄ih̄i nanopaw̄i bowih̄i p̄h̄it̄iw̄i numb̄iw̄i aunah̄ipa Jopaahandam̄i det̄i noaipawaayopo. Det̄i noaipap̄i kingwaasi taaw̄i niyauh̄i Pitaaho ip̄iho ot̄ihas̄in̄itih̄i an̄ihandam̄i autaah̄i an̄itaupwataasin̄i yamwaataise. Iyataat̄i an̄aan̄i nimaayandahaan̄i an̄imat̄iw̄ihaan̄is̄i Pitaaho Autaahaat̄ihop̄i gaapund̄itand̄i kas̄in̄i an̄itaupwataat̄ih̄i yamwaataise.

<sup>10</sup> Yamwaat̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i gaapund̄ih̄i Pitaahoai nandapaap̄i jaumanataise. Iyataat̄i is̄ihiya yat̄ih̄i m̄ihaap̄i bimohiȳihiya nandapa taaw̄i timan̄ihauh̄i Autaahaat̄iho Pitaahoai siwipati wit̄i siyahat̄i nunjataise.

<sup>11</sup> Yam̄ihapat̄i tiwatawamas̄ih̄i Pitaaho jataise. Jas̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i apot̄ih̄iri taapw̄in̄ih̄iramatiyahand̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄iraap̄i nasataise. Iyataat̄i apot̄ih̄iri sir̄i otasaahaasin̄i wih̄iwih̄oan̄i is̄ihiya is̄iwatawa kihura kihura b̄ipi ip̄ihaahoh̄ipatamatiyat̄i nasat̄i yap̄ipatet̄i t̄imaamahiyat̄i nasat̄i neh̄i ot̄ihamwaan̄i ahondaise.

<sup>12</sup> Aih̄i sand̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i napind̄indaat̄ih̄i kohas̄ip̄iho kahatamat̄ipetahoaisa akw̄iran̄iho Judaahiya namaan̄ihoh̄ip̄ipa ahondaise.

<sup>13</sup> Ahotih̄i p̄iw̄iha wa Pitaahoai sataha kaundataase, “Pitaahone, k̄inyi dop̄i k̄imba nand̄imba tip̄i nan̄ime,” undataase. <sup>14</sup> Undih̄i Pitaaho,

“Awaisihone, nini windi akitinithi saiwa titi namando. Nini jihura windi Judaahiyaanami winihapipeti titihimetihapa namandihonine,” undataise. <sup>15</sup> Undihihura maahomwaanji jhaati wamwaanji satati Pitaahoai kaundataase, “Autaahaatihonandapaapi titihi gaahape tati katimbipa sapaapi kinyi titihimetati maipihape maame,” undataise. <sup>16</sup> Aihisandi mairi maara noaipatati keti kuraanithi yamihapataatihapi japihi niyataise. <sup>17</sup> Aihisati Pitaaho sati siwipiti mmosipitapi pihitati gwinyapenataati satati kandaase, “Nini sati siwipiti mmonihohimatami tanyaaha napitiyate,” tati gwinyaataise. Siyati taati gwinyaati bimih Koniriyaasiho ishiyai natausaasihini niyohiyihiyai Saimonihomihani pipihini kimbihendi ishiya kaundauhi kiya kimbihisotiwu nuwi noaipapi Saimonihomihani ananani maasomwaanji bitotawaayopo. <sup>18</sup> Noaipapi kiya bitotawa satiwu gaatawaatopo, “Utaaho wo Saimonihonon komi ambipati witi Pitaaho Saimonihonon kimbihapihononisati maasi bindataiso, e owetiso?” tiwi gaatawaatopo. <sup>19</sup> Aihisati Pitaaho komi siwipati mmosipatapi taati gwinyaasihini kingwaasi Pitaahopi gaatawaatopo. Gaatauhini Autaahaatihononon Itipihonon satati Pitaahoai kaundataise. “Atime, itingingwaase kimingwaasi napiwu kinyapi taawu daawaayopo. <sup>20</sup> Isi kinyi dosisi noaitipapi numbwi kingwaasi usonime. Iyataati isiya siya nini niwahononononandusaasonononon kiya kinyapi nasawaayowu kinyi kiyaisapi maasi nutaape. Iyapaapi kinyi ishiya siyaapi Judaahiyaamatipmetahiyaasi kiya maasi nutando e namutando tipini kinyi

maarihoaatihapi pihitipi gimunyapenime,” undati Autaahaatihomi Itipho kaundataase. <sup>21</sup> Aih Pitaaho dosi noaatipati noti kiyai iwinjataise. Iwinjatosati kiyai satati kaundataase, “Sahi nisapi daahohihonini kimonine. Kimoninisi sahi napaapi napiwihyaate?” undataase. <sup>22</sup> Undihi kingwaasi Pitaahoai satiw kaundawaatopo, “Koniriyaa siho tunniwi yahwinohiyihya pihitipiwihyaami awaisiho natanyoasih nasahaayo. Iyataati so utaaso gaaho ainhohi Autaahaatihopi gaapundahore. Aih isihya Judaahiya kop utaa ho gaahore tiwihore. Aih Autaahaatihomi enjerho otipipatiho kinyapi kaundihisi kinyi komi anjipipih numbwi noaipasamihura ko kinyi piwaha wa atitande. Atitandi kinyapi natanyoasih daapi nasahaayo,” undawaatopo. <sup>23</sup> Undauhi Pitaaho kingwaasi kaundih nandaawaayopo. Aih Pitaaho kingwaasi apatih biyati iwinjaati bindataise. Aiw nanopawi bowih Pitaaho kingwaasisa maasi notaise. Naihi isihya usa Jopaahandaahapihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaapihiya maasi nowaayopo.

*Pitaaho Noti Koniriyaa sihom Anjipipih Noaipataise*

<sup>24</sup> Nuwi asisih naasaahi otihapihi nanopawi nuwi aunahipa Sisariyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Aih Koniriyaa siho titih komihiyaisuni usa komi naisihiyaisuni numwaati napitaawo tiwi jaawi ahoyanwi bindawaayopo. <sup>25</sup> Bimauhi Pitaaho maasomwaanami deti naihi Koniriyaa siho Pitaahopi awaisihoso tati gwinyaataati

Pitaahomi utatototi nasati atotipiwesati ikwiri mtiho yapipatetimati ahondaise. <sup>26</sup> Aih Pitaaho Koniriyaasihoai sata kaundataase, “Nini nehi utaahoninisi dope,” undati tithiwataise. <sup>27</sup> Kaundimhetapi Pitaaho anan nandaati mmonata ishiya taahiyihiya ahoyanwi bimauhi usonataise. <sup>28</sup> Usonataati kiyai Pitaaho satati kaundataase, “Sahi aimi mmowhiyaate, nyahi Judaahiyaanam winihapipeti ishiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisaati bimitihaawi apipaahi itihitaahiyaane. Iyahaawi ami Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaamihini deti nutihaawihandapi apipaahi itihitaahiyaane. Aihhandi kandi nini ishiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapi tithimetahiye maatitandi Autaahaathiho nanisataise. <sup>29</sup> Iyataati sahi nisapi gaatauhi sami piwaha windi namemati atindi bipi nasataayo. Aisi sahi ningi napaapi gaatiwi nanimahopo? Saiti nasisenataayo,” undataase. <sup>30</sup> Undih Koniriyaasihomaha sata kaundataase, “Windi nisaapihi noaipataise. Iyati asisaha mairi ma aimi sanaise. Iyataati kandi siyati noaipataise. Nini nisi anpipihi bindataati taati Autaahaathopi gaapundonih wani ipimo mihepitisurimuraamatiyahura utaaho wo nisi ndiheti nasati bitondaise. Iyataati komi apotihiri niyosipipa apipaahi nausaatahoe. <sup>31</sup> Aih ko nasati bitonda ningi sandataase, “Koniriyaasihone, Autaahaathiho kinyi gaapundingitihandi atingisatuni kinyi nawiho nahataapa ishiya kahapaamapiapai nenoahitauhiyai iwitatamanpi anditiwipi numwingitihandapuni gwinyaati bindataise.

<sup>32</sup> Aisi kinyi wani isihya usai Jopaahandaahapi natipusoaasisamihhi kiya nuwi Saimonihoi numwaitaatiwe. Iyataati komi ambipati witi Pitaahoe. Pitaaho so utaaho wo Saimonihomi anjipipihhi binye. Iyataati Saimonihomi anaan deti durih+raini ahethi kapihhi binye. Iyataati Saimonihohi so maasapihomi atitata yamepati kaiwa kaiwa isihya usa kaitaatiwihatititihemasihore,' ndataase. <sup>33</sup> Aihhi nini keti isihya kinyapi nandusoaasataayo. Nandusaasonihhi kinyi gaahati kaimbi keti nasapaise. Aihhi nyahhi nahatiyaanini Autaahaatihomi ndiheti nasawaati bindahaayo Awaisihomi piwaha kinyi nyangi kanyatisamihhi atitahaawo," undati Koniriyaasiho Pitaahoi kaundataase

*Koniriyaasihomi Anjipipihhi Pitaaho  
Autaahaatihomi Piwaha Ausaataise*

<sup>34</sup> Sata Koniriyaasiho kaundihihura Pitaaho komiha namasati satati kaundataase. "Akithinhi wani nini gwinyaataayo. Autaahaatihohi windi isihya usaaso tati waati gimunyapenahoe. Owetise. <sup>35</sup> Iyataati isihya kahatamatipetahiya komi piwaha atiwiji gaahandi kiyohiyihyaapi maaritahore. <sup>36</sup> Aihhi sahi aimi mmonawaayopo, Autaahaatihohi komi piwaha Judaahandaahiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Piwaha saami tanyaaha siyate. Jisasi Kiraishiho nahatiyaanamihhi Awaisihosi nanyamaati Autaahaatihohisaati maarihohi naasohitihhi neti napaindihandaatihhi ahinyisataise. <sup>37-38</sup> Aihhi sahi aimi atiwihyaate, jihura Jonihohi waapohohi naitaatiwihandapi piwaha

ausaataise. Iyati Joniho Jisaasihoai baawusih  
 suraanihi Nasaretihandaaahapi Jisaasihoai  
 Autaahaathiho Itipihoaaisa watipihandisa ahoyati  
 nunyati ahwisataise. Iyati Autaahaathiho  
 Jisaasihoaisatitihiko yapipati Garirihandaahapi  
 namasatesi yapipati Judiyaahandami aunahipi  
 nahatewaara kapihi kapihi daayati ishiya  
 ushiya ashiyai iwitatamanati anditiwiwataise.  
 Iyati Bwaasirihiram watipihandaathih  
 bimauhihiyai titihwiwat nemwataise. <sup>39</sup> Aih  
 nyahi aposerihiyaanini Jisaasiho nyami  
 yapipati Judiyaahandaahunia aunahipati  
 Jerusaremihandi Judiyaahanda aheti  
 kaiwaiwa mmonahaawi ausaahohiyihiyaaniane.  
 Aih so utaasoai ipi titih atawihateti  
 tipimandaawaayopo. Tipimandaahauhi ko  
 napotaise. <sup>40</sup> Napwih Autaahaathiho asisitha  
 mairi ma sanaiihura ahowimasih japihi  
 jomaahipataathapi ausaimanati noatih  
 usonawaayopo. <sup>41</sup> Sandi Jisaasiho ausaimanin  
 noatindindi ishiya nahatiyaami ndiheti  
 noaipataamaise. Owetise. Jihura Autaahaathiho  
 komi piwaha ausaitihaawi ahinyisawihiyaanami  
 ndiheti siyati noaipataise. Aih Jisaasiho  
 jomaahipataathapi japihi nepati maasi bindiha  
 nandapa waapoho maasi nanahaayo. Maasi  
 nanahaawi mandih akitinhi Jisaasiho japihi  
 nepataise taati gwinyaawaati usonahaayo.  
<sup>42</sup> Aih ko Jisaasiho aposerihiyaanangi  
 piwaha satati kanyatataase. "Sahi nin  
 kiyohiwaiwaapi Piwaha Gaaha Waniha  
 ausaapi ishiyai kanundiwise. Kanundawaawi  
 satiwikaundiwise, 'Jisaasihoai Autaahaathiho



aimi namihana ahiwisataise. Ahiwihiko noaipati isihya asi+y+hiyaisuni isihya napohiy+hiyaisuni tip+tapaitand+hoe,' und+w+kaund+w+ise nyatati kanyatataase. <sup>43</sup> Iyataati Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha ausaahohiy+hiya p+w+ha Jisaasihopi+ jih+ sat+w+ katawaatopo, 'tip+tapaitand+hom+ amb+pataah+ isihya nahatiya baiw+ kop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaami maip+haiwa Autaahaat+ho nemwaitaise,' t+w+ katawaatopo," tati Pitaaho kaundataase.

*Isihya* *Judaahiyaamat+p+metahiya*  
*Autaahaat+hom+ It+p+ho Newaayopo*

<sup>44</sup> Aih+ Pitaaho taati p+w+ha sa kaundih+ Autaahaat+hom+ It+p+ho yam+hapataat+hapi nasati isihya Pitaahom+ p+w+ha at+wisohiy+hiyaam+het+mataise. <sup>45-46</sup> Aih+ Koniriyaaasihoisaw+hiya p+w+ha kiha kiha piwaat+w+, Autaahaat+hom+ amb+pati niwimahauhi Judaahiyaami usa baiw+ Jisaasihopi+ g+wunyaap+hiya maasi Pitaahoaisaw+ nap+w+hiya atisawaaw+ yaiw+mawaayopo. Yaiw+mawaawi sat+w+ katawaatopo "Autaahaat+ho kom+ It+p+ho neh+hand+ isihya Judaahiyaamat+p+metahiyaimaaw+ nunyataise," tawaatopo. T+w+ katauhi Pitaaho isihya maasi nasohiy+hiyai sata kaundataase. <sup>47</sup> "Isihya k+miya Autaahaat+hom+ It+p+ho nyamataiw+ newaayowi waapoho naitaat+w+handapi nd+n+i+hi it+h+i+t+aise?" undataase. <sup>48</sup> Undatosati Koniriyaaasihoisaw+hiyai saundataase, "N+n+i sangi Jisasi K+raisihom+ amb+pataah+ baasusataayo," tati baawusataise. Aih+

Koniriyaasihoisaw+hiya Pitaahoai saundawaatopo, “Kinyi nyangisapi maasi asis+ha wanyaara bimit+haawo,” undauhi ko kiyaisati wonji bindataise.

## 11

### *Pitaaho Jerusarem+handaaheyai Piw+ha Ausaati Kaundataase*

<sup>1</sup> Aih+ suraan+hi+ aposerihiyauni is+hiya usa Jisaasihop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiya Judiyaahanda kap+hi+ kap+hi+ bimohiy+hiya us+hiya as+hiya Judaahiyaamat+pi+metahiyaisangi aim+ Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha atiwi nep+ Jisaasihop+ giwunyaahopo tauhi atisawaayopo.

<sup>2</sup> Atisauh+hura Pitaaho Jerusarem+handaahap+ niyataise. Naih+hura Judaahiya Jisaasihop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiyaam+ usa is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+pi+metahiyaapi+ saiwi gw+nyaawaayopo. Judaahiyaamat+metahiya Jisaasihop+ baiwi giwunyaawaawaahi kiya nyamataiwi+ amb+pati namandipatiw+ise tiwi gw+nyaapi+hiya Pitaahoai sat+wi+ it+hundawaatopo.

<sup>3</sup> “Kinyi is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+metahiya amb+pati nahomaamandipatiw+hiyaam+ anj+pi+pi+hi+ napaapi numbwi kiyaisapi bindapaapi nandapa maasi nanapaise?” und+wi+ Pitaahoai it+hundawaatopo.

<sup>4</sup> Aih+ Pitaaho sawaho mmosihi+ noaipasiwaiwa nahatewaapi+ namasati ausaati sata kaundataase. <sup>5</sup> “Ni+ni+ aunah+pa Jopaahanda bindataati+ taati gaapundon+hi+ Autaahaat+ho siwipati wi+ni+ nanisataise. Nanisih+ mmonataati+ wind+ni+ yam+hapataat+hap+ apot+hi+ri+ taapw+n+hi+ri+”

awairihiramatiyahandi noaatipataise. Noaatipasihura mmonataati otasaahaasinii wihiwihooanji isihiya isiwatawaawi bipi kihura kihura ipihaahohipatamatiyati nisihaasinii napihii mmonataayo. <sup>6</sup> Napihii ninii sandapi napinde ndii mmondo ndii bairidii apotihiraatihii jata kimaapi yapipatambi kohasipihoo akwiranihoo bimiwaiwaami sirii apotihiraatihii bimihii usonataayo. <sup>7</sup> Aihii ninii taatii mmonihonihii maahomwaanji wamwaanji sandihii atisataayo. ‘Pitaahone, kinyii nepapi saiwa nandimaiwa tipii nanime,’” ndataase. <sup>8</sup> Ndihiii ninii saundataato, “Awaisihone, ninii akitiinihii saiwa titii namando. Ninii jihura Judaahiyaanamii winihapipetii titihimetihapa windii namandihonine,” undataato. <sup>9</sup> Undonihii piwihaa wa yamihapataatihapi jhaatii sata kandataase, “Autaahaatihoo nandapa wapaapi titihitihape tonaaraahi sapaapi kinyii titihimetihape maatime,” ndataase. <sup>10</sup> Aihii saiwa mairimaara noaipatati japiihii yamihapataatihii nahatewa niyataise. <sup>11</sup> Aihii suraanihii ketii isihiya murii mingwaasi ninii bimohipipihii noaipawaayopo. Siya isiya utaaho wo aunahipa Sisariyaahanda bindataaho nisapi natausaasihii daapi napiwihyaare. <sup>12</sup> Nasauhihura Autaahaatihomii Itipihoo sata kandataase. “Kinyii sandapi maarihoo yiyahwi gimunyaapi singwaasi nasohingingwaasisapi maasi numwe,” ndataase. Ndihiii kimiya Jisaasihopii giwunyaahohiyii miya ikwiwihitirutihii wihinihirami <sup>6</sup> kaiwii naasohitisaawii miya wani maasi bitohohiyii miya maasi ningisawii nowaayopo. Aihii nowaati

Sisariyaahanda Koniriyaasihomi anjipipih  
 noaipawaati komi anjanj nandaahaayo.  
 13 Noaipawaati komi anjanj nandaahonihura  
 Koniriyaasiho Autaahaatihom enjeriho  
 otipipatih yamihapataatih bimisihoai  
 komi anjitihi usotihandapi kanyatataase.  
 Iyataati Autaahaatihom enjeriho otipipatih  
 koai sata kaundataase. “Kinyi ishiya  
 usai Jopaahandaahapi natipusoasisamih  
 kiya nuwi Saimonihoi numwaapise.  
 Iyataati komi ambipati witi Pitaahore.  
 14 Isi koai nuwi numwaasaihi ko nasati  
 piwaha wa kasatito. Kasatonih piwaha  
 kaaraahi Autaahaatihoi kinyi anjanj maasi  
 biminginhiyaisa ahoyati japihi nangimaitaise,”  
 undati so Autaahaatihom enjeriho otipipatih  
 kaundataase. 15 Aih nini piwaha taati  
 namasati kaundonih Autaahaatihom Itipih  
 nyapi jih napindihandamatiyati noatipati  
 kiyaamihetindaise. 16 Aih Awaisihom piwaha  
 jih katisihaapi nini gwinyapenataayo. Iyataati  
 Awaisiho sata kandaase, ‘Jonihoi neh waapohora  
 ishiyai baawusataisi ipotihura nini Itipih  
 Gaahora baasusisanih sahi ko Itipih Gaaho  
 naitaapo,’ tindihandapi gwinyapenataayo.  
 17 Iyataati jihura Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihopi  
 gwunyaahohiyihiyaanangi nehhandi nanyami-  
 patamatiya ishiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyai  
 nunyataise. Iyataati Autaahaatihoi ishiya  
 Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai numwaitandihira  
 daihira nini napitetahonindaati neti  
 nopisasantande,” unda Pitaaho kaundataase.  
 18 Undati Pitaaho kaundihihura kiyaamih

itihitohiha namahaaposawi Autaahaatihomi ambipati niwimaapi kiya satawaatopo, “E akitis Autaahaaticho katih isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya asiyihiyaimatitaatiwihandi naitaatiwi nepemaitawaayopo,” tawaatopo.

*Isihiya Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiya Aunahipa Andiyokihandaahapihiya Dop Otipipati Kiyawaayopo*

<sup>19</sup> Jihura Sitipenihoai nawihara tiwauhi napwihihura naanhandi awaindihandi noaipataise. Noipasih isihiya Judaahiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya kihkihooan nandiwirawaayopo. Aiw kiya nuwi yapihauri Piniyaahandaahun Saipiraasihandaahun aunahipati Andiyokihandaahun saiwaara bindawaayopo. Bindawaawi kiya neh Judaahiya kapih bimohiyihiyaisaahih Autaahaatihomi piwaha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha ausaapi kaundawaatopo. <sup>20</sup> Aih Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya yapipati Saipiraasihandaahun aunahipati Sairinihandaahun bimambwihiya Andiyokihanda naiwi bindawaawi isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyai Autaahaatihomi piwaha nunyaw Awaisiho Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi ausaapi kaundawaatopo. <sup>21</sup> AUSAHAUHI Awaisihomi watipihandi piwaha ausaahowihiyaisatitih isihiya titaahiyihiya kop giwunyaapi Awaisihoenda nepemaitwi nasawaayopo. <sup>22</sup> Aih isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaapihiya Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiya sandapi atisawaawi Banapaasihoai Andiyokihandaahapi natiwusaasawaayopo.

<sup>23</sup> Natiwusaasauhi ko noti noaipati mmonata isihiya titaahiyihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahauhi Autaahaatihoh gaahandi kawisataiso tati maaritataise. Maaritataati isihiyai saundataase, “Sahi sami maariho andititwi Awaisihomi utatototi kiyaatinihi bimaawise,” undati anditiwivateise. <sup>24</sup> Iyataati so Banapaasiso utaaho gaahore. Gaahotih Autaahaatihomi Itipihoh komiheti tisaitataise. Tisaitataati Jisaasihopi komi giwunyaasitihandi watipihandisahore. Aih isihiya titaahitihandi nepemaitati Awaisihopi giwunyaawaayopo. <sup>25</sup> Aih Banapaasiho piwaha kaunda kiyamapi Sorihopi daitandi aunahipa Taasaasihandaahapi notaise. <sup>26</sup> Aih Taasaasihanda noaipati daati Sorihohai numwaasi Andiyokihandaahapi japihi notaise. Aih maisahwi kapihi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaisami maasi kinaungwiha naasaahi bindamaise. Bindamaami isihiya taahiyihiyai Autaahaatihomi piwaha katimunjamaise. Aih Andiyokihanda isihiya Jisaasihopi baiwi giwunyaahohiyihiyaapi ambipati Kiraisihomihye tauhi kat ambipati jih wuwaninihi newaayopo. <sup>27</sup> Aih suraanih isihiya usa Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaahohiyihiya Jerusaremihandamasi daahi Andiyokihandaahapi nowaayopo. <sup>28</sup> Aih kiyaami wo komi ambipati Akapaasiho Autaahaatihomi Itipihoh giwunyaasihoh ko piwaha wa sata kandaase, “Jarihoh yapih nahatewaaara aungwohandi noaipataise,” tati ausaati kandaase. Iyataati ipotihura awaisihoh Kirotiyaasiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimihihura jarihoh siyati

awaisiho noaipataise. <sup>29</sup> Aih+ ko sata katih+hura is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya is+hiya Judiyaahandaahiyai jar+ho noaipahon+hura naw+ho and+i+wip+ numw+taati+w+hop+ bindawa pi+w+ha pi+waataawaatopo. Pi+waataawaaw+ satawaatopo, “Nyah+ ni+naasiyaanam+ and+i+taati+ gw+inyaahot+handaa+h+ naw+ho numw+i+haawo,” ti+w+ pi+waataawaayopo. <sup>30</sup> Kan+hoh+pati+ kati+ kaiwi+ Banapaasiy+ Soriyai naw+ho nunyaw+ nusoasauh+ kuri+ naw+ho nesi naim+ Jerusarem+handaa noaipamaise. Noaipapi+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai iwinjaaw+ bimohiy+hiyai naw+ho nunyamaise.

## 12

### *Erot+ho Jem+sihoai Tiwih+ Napwih+ Am+ Pitaahoi Net+ Napuwataise*

<sup>1</sup> Aih+ awaisiho Erot+ho is+hiya Judiyaahandaahap+hiyai iwinja bimisi+ho suraan+i+ is+hiya usa Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai yaawat+ naan+hand+ nunyataise. <sup>2</sup> Yaawat+ naan+hand+ nunyataat+ kom+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiyai kaundih+ kiya nuw+ Jem+siho Jon+homi+ saahoi naih+ra nahutar+i+r+ namandip+hauh+ napotaise. <sup>3</sup> Napwih+ Erot+ho Judaahiyaam+ awaisaw+hiyai usonataat+ Jem+sihoai tiwih+ napwind+handap+ kiya gaare ti+w+ maaritauh+ namat+ ko kom+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiyai natausaasih+ kiya nuw+ Pitaahoi saundawaatopo, “Erot+ho nang+puw+tandise,” und+w+ numwaawaayopo. Aih+ Erot+ho sand+ kaisura Judaahiyaam+

asisiha awaisiha nandapa biretihandi nipi-  
tandihandi oweha nandaatiwihura kiyataise.  
4 Aihî Erotiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai  
kaundihî kiya atiwi Pitaahoai numwaa-  
sisuwî napwîtohitihandaatihimawaayopo.  
Aihî Erotiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya  
ikwîmaindimwîtihî auhîrî wihînihîrî  
kîrînihîtihî auhîrî wihînihîramî naasohîta  
16 kaiwîhiyai ahîwihî kiya tusatipatiwî  
Pitaahoai iwinjaawî bitotawaayopo. Aihî  
sura Judaahiyaami nandapa biretihandi nipi-  
tandihandi owehandi taawî nanawaahuraatihî  
Erotiho gwînyapenataati namati asisihaiwa  
biretihandi nipitandihandi owehandi  
nanîhohîwaiwa owetanîhura ipoti Pitaahoai  
numwaasi noti isîhiyaami ndîheti ahîwisatosa,  
“utaamo kîmoai nyahî napîtiwîtihaawe?” unda  
nunjendo tati nehî napuwataise. 5 Aihî Pitaaho  
napwîtati bimihî tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya  
iwinjaawî bitotawaayopo. Aihî isîhiya  
Jisaasihopi gwîwunyaahohiyihiya Autaahaatihî  
Pitaahoai iwîtatamanati andîtiwiwîtandi  
gaapundawaatopo.

*Autaahaatihomi Enjeriho Otîpîpatîho  
Yamîhapataatihî Bimisîho Pitaaho Napwîtati  
Bimihî Noti Numwaataise*

6 Erotiho Pitaahoai bousonihî piwîha  
piwîaatîtaatiwîhapîhapî numwaasi nutotati  
gwînyaati bindataise. Aihî Pitaahoai senîhandi  
watîpihanda komî ikwîhatîmureti wîrapesi  
tingaatîhaisahurami ikwîreti wîrawaayopo.  
Saiwî kiyauhi tingaatîhaisahurami otîhapîhî  
nanoti bimainjahore. Aihî ami tunniwi



yahwinohiyhiya usa napwototihandami maasomwaanji jaawi bitotawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Aihisuraanihi apatih Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatih yamihapataatih bimisihonapihikomi nausainjithandi Pitaaho bimirihrotimihatih nausaatataise. Nausaatihihura Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatih Pitaahomibopitataini tiwati ahowimataise. Ahowimati sata kaundataase, “Kinyi keti nepape,” undataase. Undihihura Pitaahomikwihatimureti senihauri watipihauri wisasohiwauri sawinesipandiwa yapipataapih timahiyataise. <sup>8</sup> Aihisuraanihi apatih Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatih Pitaahoi saundataase, “Kinyi yamepatuni asuipatuni nepi wisasanipi nipaate,” undataase. Undihipitaaho atisa tithi kaundimumwaanji kamwaanji kiyataise. Aihisuraanihi apatih Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatih sata kaundataase, “Kinyi apotihiri mbipaapihiri nepi nipaatihi ngingi nanipinjainamme,” undataase. <sup>9</sup> Undihikati kiyatikomina nototirihroti namasi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatihoi niwipinjainotaise. Notaati Pitaahosandi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatih akitinhi auta kaihandi kandi kohi siwipati mmonataayo tati gwinyaataise. <sup>10</sup> Aihisuraanihi apatih Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatihotih kuri nomaise. Numwijaawi bitohohipihijhapih nusatipapinumwi otihapih jaawi bitohohipihinusatipapinumwi matambipaami onepati awaipataapih noaipamaise. Noaipasih onepati awaindihandisi sawi nundiwihikuri noaipamaise. Noaipasi aunahipatami

Otihatihī daihaiwa daundiwaiwaami daihira wira kuri nomaise. Aimi kuri maasi nomaaheti Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatihō Pitaahoai namasi naihi keti womendaise.

<sup>11</sup> Wometihī Pitaaho gwinyapenataati sata kandaase, “Nini wani gwinyaataayo, Awaisiho komi enjeriho otipipatihōai natausaasihi nasati Erotihomi ikwiraatihapuni isihiya Judaahiya naanhaiwa wiwa nanimitotiwiyauhi nanimaataise,” tati kandaase.

<sup>12</sup> Siyati Pitaaho gwinyapenamapi apopaati waati Mariyaahaatisi kaatami anpipihapi notaise. Iyataati Mariyaahaatami mwaaho Jonihoe. Iyataati komi ambipati witi Maakihoe. Aihī sandi Mariyaahaatami anindaatihī isihiya titaahiyihiya ahoyanwi bindawa taawi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo.

<sup>13</sup> Taawi gaapundauhi Pitaaho noti ipaahaapi bitonda maasomwaanji totota tiwataise. Tiwihī waati popa otipipatihāati kaatami ambipati Rotaahaati maasomwaanji nuwitota nohaati, “Daje?” undataase.

<sup>14</sup> Undihī Pitaaho, “Nine,” undataase. Aihī kaati Pitaahomi maahomwaanji atisataati Pitaahoso tati gwinyapenataise. Aihī kaati atisataati Pitaahotihī maaritataise. Maaritataati kaati wīndi keti maasomwaanji namuwati jahira mihatihī niyati kiyai sata kaundataase. “Pitaaho yamo maasomwaanji bitondaise,” undataase.

<sup>15</sup> Undihī kiya kaati, “Kinyi naharitapaase,” undawaatopo. Aihī kaati waati andtitati sata kaundataase. “Nini naharindaamaato. Owetise. Akitinihī Pitaaho yamo maasomwaanji bitosihopito,” undataase. Undihī kiya

satawaatopo, “Wiwa Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisihho Pitaahoaisatitisihotitaise,” tawaatopo. <sup>16</sup> Kiya taawî sanihauhi Pitaaho konihî bitonda maasomwaanî tiwataise. Tiwihî kiya maasomwaanî nuposawî Pitaahoai usonawaawî kiya waati yaiwîmawaayopo. <sup>17</sup> Aihî kiya piwaatitotiwîhiyai, “piwîha namîhaapise,” undatî Pitaaho mitihho tunisaunjataise. Aihî Pitaahoai Awaisihho napwitotihandaatihapi numwaasi naindîhandapi kaundataase. Iyatosatî wa satatî kaundataase, “Sahî baiwî Jemîsihoaisunî isîhiya usa Jisaasihopi gîwuyaaahohiyîhiyaisunî kîmandapî ausapî kaundîwîse,” undamapî Pitaaho noaipasi wihoaanapî notaise. <sup>18</sup> Siyatî Pitaaho notî nanîpimainjihî asisîhaatihî ipihho sangî noaipasihî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya mmonawa Pitaaho wometihî yaiwîmawosawî Pitaaho maahîra naise tiwî nûñaatiwî sawana kanawaatopo. <sup>19</sup> Aihî Erotihho tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyai natausaasihî kiya pîhitîwî Pitaahopî daawaahandî kandî ko wometihî wîndî namumwaahopo. Aihî saiwî dambîwî wometihî Erotihho namatî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya murîtihî murîtihî Pitaahoai iwinjaawî bitohowîhiyai, “Sahî napitiyauhi Pitaaho womendaise?” undatî Erotihho nunjenatî itîhundataase. Iyatosatî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya usai saundataase, “Tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya kîmiyai numwaasi nuwî tipîse,” undihî kiya numwaasi nuwî tiwauhi napowaayopo. Aihî Erotihho sura Judiyaahanda

namasi noti aunahipa Sisariyaahanda gohi bindataise.

*Erotiho Napotaise*

<sup>20</sup> Erotiho jihura isihiya aunahipa Tayaa-handaahiyaapuni Saitonihandaahiyaapuni ahoyati aungwohandi itihitahore. Itihitahotih Erotihoenda nutotwihiya namapi Birasitaasiho Erotihomi añañi ja bimisihoaapihi ko Erotihoai piwaha napaisiha kaunditotwino waayopo. Ahi Birasitaasiho Erotihoapihi noti komi maariho napaisaatumwatiha piwaha kaundataise. Sandi kiya Erotiho itihitindihandi owetitotwi kaundohitindi apaapi mahe, isihiya sati yapitaahapihiya nandapa Erotiho yapipati ja bimipataahapi nawho nunyawinepi naniwihyaasi kandapi kaundawaatopo.

<sup>21</sup> Ahi Birasitaasiho Erotihoai kaundih Erotiho namati isihiyai jihura itihundisawihiyai piwaha kaunditandi asisaha ahiyataise. Ahi asisaha ahaisihetih ko apotihir awaisawihyaami nipaatiwi niyohohipi pa neti niyoti nipaataise. Iyatosati awaisawihyaami bimohipataasini autaahi bindataise. Bindataati kiyai piwaha awaisaha utariha kaundimi notaise.

<sup>22</sup> Ahi isihiya Erotihomi maahomwaanji atisawaawi satwi katawaatopo, “Maahomwaanji samwaanji utaaho womihamwaanjimahe. Owetise autaahaathiho womihamwaanje,” tawaatopo.

<sup>23</sup> Tiwi katauhi Erotiho windi Autaahaathihomi ambipati namaawimaati isihiyai nini nehi utaahoninisi nisi ambipati namaanimaapise maundih keti kuraanhi Awaisihomi enjeriho otipipathiho timbipa numwihitimbiyati

pindiþiho omaanjitiþi neti nusopisasihi napotaise. <sup>24</sup> Napwihihura Autaahaatiþhomi þiwaha waati noaipati aunahipa nahatewaara naihi ishiya baiwi atiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. <sup>25</sup> Aihþi Banapaasiyi Soriya ishiya Andiyokihandaahapihiya kaundohiriþiriþi kireti kaimi nawihho nandapaapihho ishiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyiþiya Jerusaremihandaahiyai nunyamþi owemamapiþi japiþi Andiyokihandaahapiþi nomaise. Nomaami kuri Jonihho komi ambipati witi Maakihosi koai numwaasi maasi nomaise.

## 13

*Banapaasiyi Soriya Otþipati Kaitaatiþi Autaahaatiþho Ahiwihþi Ishiya Natiwusaasauhi Daayamaise. Daimþi Porihho Namasati Autaahaatiþhomi Þiwaha Ausaatiþi Daayataise*

<sup>1</sup> Aihþi aunahipati Andiyokihanda ishiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyiþiyaami otihatihþi usa Autaahaatiþhomi þiwaha ausaahohiyiþiyauni katiwunjohiyiþiyauni bindawaayopo. Iyataatiþi kiyaami ambipati siyate: Banapaasihotihþi Simiyonihotihþi komi ambipati witi Asihisihosi kotihþi Rusiyaasiho aunahipatiþi Sairinihandaahapiþi Maneyenihho Erotihomi naisohosi kotihþi Sorihho siya Andiyokihanda bindawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Aihþi kiya Autaahaatiþhomi maaritimumwaanþi gwinyaapþi mmondaatiwiþi nandapa onaiwiþi bindawaawiþi Awaisihopiþi gaapundawaayopo. Aihþi Autaahaatiþhomi Itþiho saundataase, “Sahi baiwiþi Banapaasiyiþi Soriyaiþi sati otþipatapiþi ahþiwisawise. Iyataatiþi sati otþipitiþi

kaitaatimi nini aimi ahiwisonihure,” undataase.  
<sup>3</sup> Undihi kiya kiyaanhi nandapa onaiwi bindawaawi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo. Gaapundiwi kuri Autaahaatihomi watipihandi naitaatimi kiya kuri ikwiri ahwisawi kuri natiwusaasauhi nomaise.

*Kuri Numwi Yapipa Saipiraasihanda Autaahaatihomi Pwiha Ausaamaise*

<sup>4</sup> Aih kuri Autaahaatihomi Itipihonatausaasih nomaise. Numwi aunahipati taunihandi Serusiyaahanda noaipamaise. Ahi kapih Serusiyaahandaahapi kuri sipihandoti yamwaamaise. Yamwaasih sipihandi numwaasi yapipati witi durihrami otihati ahetiipati Sapiraasihandaahapi notaise. <sup>5</sup> Ahi kuri numwi yapipati Saipiraasihandami aunahipati Saramisihanda noaipamaise. Noaipapi kapih Saramisihanda Judaahiyaami ananji gwaharaahonya kapih ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundiwi ami wapa kiyohipihhi kuri nandaapi Autaahaatihomi pwiha ausaamaise. Ahi ami Joniho Maakih kuri anditiwiwitandihomaasi kurisa not bindataise. <sup>6</sup> Ahi kingwaasi yapipati Saipiraasihandami aunahipihaiwaara daimi numbwi aunahipa Peposihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi kingwaasi utaaho woi usonawaayopo. Utaaso so onaapi kaiwa kaiwa kiyahore. Iyataati ko Judaahosi satahore, “Nini Autaahaatihomi pwiha atindi neti ausaataayo,” tati jaiwitaahiwa katahore. Iyataati komi ambipati Ba Jisaasihoe. <sup>7</sup> Iyataati utaaho wo yapipati Saipiraasihanda ja bimisihon

komi ambipati Sesiyaſi Poraasihosi koaisa  
 Ba Jiſaasiho maasi bindataahore. Iyataati  
 Sesiyaſi Poraasiho komi gwinyaasitihandi  
 awaindihandi gaahandisahore. Aihiki ko  
 Banapaasiyiki Soriyai Autaahaatihomi piwihai  
 atitandi gaata numwaataise. <sup>8</sup> Aihiki Ba  
 Jiſaasiho onaapiſa kaiwa kaiwa kaisihomi  
 ambipati piwihai Giriſikihara nepemaipi  
 Erimasihone, undiwiki nusoasawihosi ko  
 siya gwinyaataise, awaisiho yapipati ja  
 bimisiho kurami piwihai atisataati nepemaitati  
 Jiſaasihopi giwunyaitaiso tati gwinyapenataati  
 namati Banapaasiyiki Soriyai ipihatisamataise.  
<sup>9</sup> Aihiki Sorihoko komi ambipati witi Porihoko  
 tiwihosi komi omanjitihi Autaahaatihomi  
 Itipihoko waati tisaitahore. Tisaitahosi waati  
 biyati Erimaasihoai iwinjatataati saundataise.  
<sup>10</sup> “Kinyiki Bwaasirihirami mwaahone. Iyapaapi  
 Autaahaatihoko gaahaiwa nanyamihihaiwa  
 nepi nopisapaise. Iyapaapi kinyiki  
 nahatewa jaiwitiataiwiwaiwauni nahatewa  
 maipihaiwauni kinyapihi tisaitamataise. Aihiki  
 jinjahira kinyiki Awaisihomi piwihai akithaapi  
 nepemaipi jaiwitahe tapaase. <sup>11</sup> Aisi atime.  
 Wani kimuma kuraanihi Awaisihoko naanjihandi gi  
 nahinyonihiki kinyiki ndiha niyotitaise. Niyotonihiki  
 kinyiki ipihokoai windi maawinjapi otihiki wonji  
 bimitaise,” undati Porihoko koai kaundataise.  
 Kaundihi keti kuraanihi windi tiwipati  
 asihatahatamatiyahandi nasati komi ndihai  
 namaasamataise. Namaasamasihi ko nahariſati  
 asasihoanji notaise. Iyataati koai isihiya  
 ikwira iwipi daihira nepi nunjitaatiwihyaapi

daataise. <sup>12</sup> Aihî yapîpatî Saipîraasihandî ja bimisiho sandî mmonataatî Awaisihomî piwîha atisihaapî akitihaare tatî komî maarîho wîndotaise. Aihî ko Jisaasihopî gîwunyaataise.

*Poriyî Banapaasiya Aunahîpa Andiyokîhandî Wîndî Yapîpatî Pisitiyaahanda Ahetipata Otîpîpatî Kiyamaise*

<sup>13</sup> Porîhotihî koaisamî maasî naisururîtihî aunahîpatî Peposihanda namasi sipîhandî nesi yapîpatî Pambiriyahandamî aunahîpatî Pegaahandaahapî nowaayopo. Nuwî noaipapî Jonîho Maakîho kuri kapîhî namasi japîhî Jerusaremîhandahapî niyataise.

<sup>14</sup> Aihî kuri Pegaahanda namasi numwî yapîpatî Pisitiyaahandamî aunahîpatî Andiyokîhanda noaipamaise. Noaipapî Judaahiyaamî Sapaatîhandetî Judaahiyaamî anî gwîharaahandaatîhî isîhiya ahoyanîwî Autaahaatîhopî gwînyaapî gaapundohîpîpîhî nandaapî bindamaise.

<sup>15</sup> Bimihîhura Autaahaatîhomî piwîha Mosesihoai numwihî ahaisîhaamunî Autaahaatîhomî piwîha atiwi nepî ausaahohiyîhiya piropetîhiyaamîhaunî wihoaanîha ahoyawî awîtawaayopo. Awîtiwî owetihîhura ipotî anîndamî mitîhiya piwîha satîwî Poriyî Banapaasiyaapî nusoaasawaayopo. “Naisohurahe, sîhoahî piwîha wa isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohîtihandî andîtiwipî katîtaatîmaahî gaasî sîhoahî ausapî kanyatîtaatîme,” undîwî piwîha nusoaasawaayopo.

<sup>16</sup> Aihî Porîho dotî isîhiya piwîha namîhaapî komî piwîha



atiwitaatiwi ikwiri autaahi ahiyatosi sata kaundataase, “Sahi Isiraherihyaatuni ami Isiraherihyaamatimetahiyaati Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katiwi gaapundohiyihyaatuni sahi nahatiyaati wani nisi piwaha atinjatiwise,” undataase. Undihi kiya atinjatauhi Porihosi saundataase. <sup>17</sup> “Isiraherihyaanini kimiyaanamii Autaahaatihosi nyamii asoyaapi nisihiyaimatitotati kiyai ahiiwisataise. Ahi kiya yapipati usamihati Isipihanda bimauhi Autaahaatihosi kiyaisatitihii kiya noaipapi taahiyihiyaimatawaayopo. Ahi ipotihura komii watipihanda sati yapita namihati numwaasi niyataise. <sup>18</sup> Ahi sati yapipati isihya owehataatihii numwaasi naihi kiya maipihaiwa kiyauhi Autaahaatihosi poundataise. Ahi Autaahaatihomii poundindihandi ahotimii naihi kinaungwihaiwa ikwauhwii maindimwitihi jiihaati ikwauhwii maindimwitihi siyahaiwa 40 kiyati sanausotaise. <sup>19</sup> Ahi Kanaanihanda isihya piwaha ikwiri naasairitihii wiramii yahuritahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa piwaha yiyandihii piwaatiwihya taahiyihya bindawaayopo. Bimauhi Autaahaatihosi komii isihya Isiraherihyai watipihandi numwihii kiya nuwii kiyai niyapi tipii owemapii gaamawaayopo. Ahi Autaahaatihosi Isiraherihyai yapipati sati noaipati titihii kiyamihatiimatitandii nunyataise. Ahi kiya Isiraherihya Isipihanda bimambiwii amii kapihii namasi yapipati isihya owehata naiwii bimambiwii amii kapihii namasi naiwii Kanaanihanda noaipapi kapihii bindawaawii isihya Kanaanihandaahiyai tipii yapipati nepii

bindawaayopo. Saiwi kapihī kapihī bimaami nasauhi kinaungwaha pihitai 450 kiyati sanausotaise. <sup>20</sup> Sanawihī bimauhi ipotihura Isiraherhiyai anditiwihitaitai kahaara kahaara koai koai Autaahaatihō ahīwisataise. Ahīwihī kiya Isiraherhiyai iwitatamanīwī anditiwipi bimaami nuwī Autaahaatihōmī piwaha atisati neti ausaasihō piropetihō Samwerihō noaipasihura namīhaawaayopo. <sup>21</sup> Aihī suraanīhī Samwerihō bimihī Isiraherhiya nuwī kiyai winjaati bimītandihopi woai ahīwise undīwī Samwerihōai kaundawaayopo. Kaundauhī Samwerihō Autaahaatihopi gaapundihī namati Autaahaatihō Isiraherhiyai iwinjaati bimītandihō awaisihō Kisihōmī mwaaho Sorihōai ahīwisataise. Iyataati Sorihō so isihya Benjaminihōmīhiyaami namwiyaitīwīhiyaamihore. Aihī Sorihō Isiraherhiyai iwinjaati bimihī kinaungwīhaiwa pihitai ikwauhwī maindīmwtihī jīhaati ikwauhwī maindīmwtihī 40 kiyati siyahaiwa sanausotaise. <sup>22</sup> Aihī ipotihura Autaahaatihō Sorihōai nemataise. Nematosa Daawitihōai ahīwihī ko noaipati awaisihōematati kiyai iwinjaati bindataise. Aihī Autaahaatihō Daawitihopi sata kandaase, 'Daawitihō Jesihōmī mwaaho nisi maaritohīrīhīretī ninjapepihīratī kaitaihi nīnī usonataati kopī maaritataayo,' ndaase. <sup>23</sup> Iyataati jīhura nyamī asoyaisī Autaahaatihō kaitandī kaundindīhandī kandī kiyati Daawitihōmī jītīpati napipatetapi Isiraherhiyaanangi japihī nanyamaitandihō Jisaasihōai Autaahaatihō ahīwisataise.

24 Jihura Jisaasiho otipipati sangi namasati kaiihura Joniho piwaha ausaati Isiraherhiya taahiyhiyai kaundataase. Kaundataati sata kaundataase, 'Sahi sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namapi nepemaitiwi waapoho nepise,' undataase. 25 Joniho komi otipipati kiyati owemaitandi detitih sata kaundataase, "Sahi nisapi diyaamahoe tiwi gwinyaawaayopo? Iyataati utaaho wop napitaiso tiwi jaawi bimohihoninimaahewe owe. Aisi sahi atiwise. Wo utaaho nisi ipoti napitaise. Iyataati komi otipipatihoninimatiti otipipatihiya kiyohiwaiwa windi kaindi nambititi asuipati nausohaamaamaito.

26 "Isi naisihiyaate, sahi Abiraahamihomihiyaatitih ami Isiraherhiyaamatipimetahiyaati Autaahaatihopi aunihihihi katiwi gaapundohiyhiyaate, piwaha nyangi japihi nanyamaitandihandapiha aimi Autaahaatihonusoasihi Isiraherhiyaanapi napise. 27 Napihihandi kandi ishiya Jerusaremihandahiyauni Autaahaatihomi anj awaindihandami mitihiyauni windi baiwi Jisaasihopi nyangi japihi nanyamaitandihoe tiwi gimunyaahopo. Aiw kiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha jihura ausaahohiyhiyaami piwaha jipatihiyohiha kiyaami Sapaatihandi nahateweti awitohihaapi windi baiwi gimunyaahopo, owetise. Aiw kiya Jisaasihopi napone tiwi katauhi Jisaasihoai tiwauhi napotaise. Aiw kiya sandi kiyawaawi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiyaami piwaha Jisaasihopi yaawati naanjihandi naitaise

tîwi katohimumwaanî kamwaanî tîtihi kiyahaayo tîwi wîndî baiwi gîmunyaahopo, owetise. <sup>28</sup> Aihî Jerusaremîhandaaahiyaunî anî awaindîhandamî mîtihiyaunî Jisaasihoai tiwîtaatiwi komî maipîhandî kaindîhandî wîndî monîhopo. Wîndî monawaahandî kandî Pairotiho Jisaasihoai nehîhandî kiyatî tiwîtotîwi kaundawaatopo. <sup>29</sup> Iyataatî jîhura Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atiwî nepî ausaahohiyîhiya pîwîha katîwi jîpatîpiyohîmumwaanî kamwaanî kaiwi aimî owetihi Jisaasihoai ipî tîtihi atawîhatetapî nepî jomaahîpatî wîti isîhiya kaiwîhataatîhi ahiyawaayopo. <sup>30</sup> Ahiyauhîhandî kandî Autaahaatîho ahowimasîhi Jisaasiho japîhi nepataise. <sup>31</sup> Nepasi yamîhapataatîhapî wîndî tîtihi ketî namaise. Namaayati bimihî isîhiya Garirihanda namasi Jerusaremîhanda jîhura daayawaasohiyîhiya komî otîpîpatîhiya Jisaasihoai asisîha pîhîtiwîhaiwetî usonawaayopo. Aihî isîhiya siya Jisaasihoai usonîhohiyîhiya komî kaiwaiwaapî ausaapî Judaahiyai taawi kaundawaatopo. <sup>32-33</sup> Aihî yîhoanî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha isîhiya maaritîtaatiwîha ausaaha kasatahaato. Pîwîha isîhiya maaritîtaatiwîha siyahaare, Autaahaatîho Jisaasihoai japîhi ahowimatî numwaataise. Iyataatî sandî jîhura nyamî asoyai akîtinîhi kaitandî pîwîha kaundisîha wani nyangisaapîhi akîtihandî kiyataise. Iyataatî Daawitîhomî pîwîha Aunîhîhîramî utîpîhandî kasînihandaatîhi Jisaasiho japîhi nepaitandîhandapî katatî ahaisîha satahaare: “Nîni gi ahohimatî japîhi nangîmaahonîhi kînyî

noaipapɪ nɪsɪ maasɪhɪhɔŋɪ akohɔŋɪtɪnɪhɪ  
nɪnɪ noaipatɪ gapɪhɔŋɪnimatataayo,”

*Aunɪhɪhɪrɪ 2:7*

tatɪ Autaahaatɪho katɪhɪ Daawitɪho jɪpatɪpiyatɪ  
ahaisɪhaare. <sup>34</sup> Jisaasiho wɪndɪ namaapwɪtandɪ  
Autaahaatɪho japɪhɪ koai ahowimatɪ  
numwaataise. Aihɪ sandapɪ Autaahaatɪho  
Jisaasihoai kaundɪtandɪhandapɪ Aisaiyaahoai  
Autaahaatɪho netɪ gɪwunyaasɪhɪ Aisaiyaaho sata  
ahaisɪhaare:

“Nɪnɪ gaahaiwa nɪwahonɪsɪhaiwa jɪnjapɪhɪ  
ahotɪtandɪhaiwaapɪ Daawitɪhoai  
kaundohɪwaiwa gɪsunɪ isɪhiya kinyapɪ  
gɪhunyaasahɪhiyaisunɪ nasamɪto,”

*Aisaiyaaho 55:3*

tatɪ Autaahaatɪho Aisaiyaahoai netɪ  
gɪwunyaasɪhɪ ahaisɪhaare. <sup>35</sup> Iyataatɪ  
Aunɪhɪhɪrɪ Samɪhandɪ wɪndaatɪhɪ Daawitɪho  
Autaahaatɪhoai sata kaundatɪ ahaisɪhaare:

“Kɪnyɪ kɪnyɪ otɪpɪpatɪho pɪwɪha atɪngɪsatɪ  
kaisɪhomɪ ambɪpatɪ kiyatɪ namasaatɪtandɪ  
wɪndɪ namaamaitaise,” *Aunɪhɪhɪrɪ 16:10*

undatɪ ahaisɪhaare. <sup>36</sup> Sa pɪwɪma sata  
ahaisɪma Daawitɪhopɪhaamaahe. Daawitɪho  
Autaahaatɪhomɪ maaritɪrɪhɪrɪ kɪretɪ japepihɪra  
isɪhiyai andɪtɪwiwatɪ kiyataise. Kiyatɪ bimainjatɪ  
ipotɪhura napwɪhɪ satoyai ahiyohɪpɪpɪhɪ  
ahiyauhɪ namasaatataise. <sup>37</sup> Iyataatɪ wanɪ  
Autaahaatɪho jomaahɪpataatɪhapɪ ahowimatɪ  
japɪhɪ numwaasɪhɪ so wɪndɪ komɪ ambɪpatɪ  
namaamasaatise. <sup>38</sup> Aisɪ naisɪhiyaate, Jisaasiho  
so napotatɪ japɪhɪ nepasɪtɪndaahɪ Autaahaatɪho  
samɪ maɪpɪhaiwa nesamaitandɪhandapɪha

p̄w̄iha ȳhoan̄i ausaaha kasatahaato. Aisi sahi sandap̄i baiwi gw̄inyaap̄ise. <sup>39</sup> Iyataati is̄ihiya Mosesihom̄i w̄in̄ihap̄ipa japepih̄irohiȳhiyaami maip̄ihaiwa Autaahaat̄iho w̄indi nemwaa-maitaise. Iyataati ami Autaahaat̄ihoaisangi kiyai w̄indi is̄ihiyaati t̄it̄ih̄i ainahiȳhiyaate mund̄itaise. Iyataati Jisaasiso sop̄i is̄ihiya nahatiya ḡw̄unyaahohiȳhiyaami maip̄ihaiwa Autaahaat̄iho nemwaitaise. Nemwatosat̄i Autaahaat̄iho kiyais̄i, “Sah̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ainahiȳhiyaate,” und̄itaise. <sup>40-41</sup> Iyataati Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha atiwi nep̄i ausaahohiȳhiyai Autaahaat̄iho neti ḡw̄unyaas̄ih̄i kiya p̄w̄iha wa sat̄iw̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipiyoh̄ihaare,

“Nisap̄i sis̄ip̄tohiȳhiyaate, sahi atiwiise, sahi bimisaihi n̄in̄i kaitandiyoh̄it̄ihand̄i kaito. Kaisan̄ih̄i is̄ihiya usa sandap̄i ausap̄i baiwi kasatisaihaahi sahi w̄indi ḡmunyaitaapo. Aiw̄i sahi sandap̄i napinde t̄iw̄i baiwi ḡmunyaawaaw̄i napw̄itaapo,” *Ib̄iruhiya 1:5*

tat̄i Autaahaat̄iho kiyai neti ḡw̄unyaas̄ih̄i kiya ahiyoh̄ihaare. Ahiyoh̄ihaasi sahi jaawo. Wiwa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap̄i w̄indi baiwi ḡmunyaap̄ipano. J̄ihura Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha atiwi nep̄i ausaahohiȳhiya katoh̄iw̄imaiwa wiwa sangisaap̄ih̄i nap̄itaiso,” undat̄i Por̄iho kaundataase. <sup>42</sup> Aih̄i Por̄iho sata kiyai kaundamap̄i Banapaasihoaisami aim̄i noaipasi naihi is̄ihiya kuri sat̄iw̄i kaundawaatopo, “Judaahiyaanam̄i Sapaat̄ihand̄i ipot̄ihandeti j̄ap̄ih̄i s̄ihoaaah̄i nami sa p̄w̄iha kanyatis̄ihaami waati jah̄ira ausap̄i

kanyatitaati-me,” undawaatopo. <sup>43</sup> Aihî isîhiya usa anî awaindîhandî namasi anîpîpîhapî niyauhî usa taahiyîhiya Judaahiyaunî amî isîhiya usa Judaahiyaamatîmetahiya Autaahaatîhopî aunîhîhîrî katiwî gaapundo-hiyîhiyaunî Poriyî Banapaasiyai nuwipinjai nowaayopo. Nuwipinjai niyauhî kiyai Porîho pîwîha andîtiwîwîha saundataase, “Autaahaatîho aimî gaahandî nasamihî newaayowî kîmandî gaamandî nehotîmandetî andîtitîwî bimaawîse,” undataase. <sup>44</sup> Aihî judaahiyaamî Sapaatîhandî ipotîhandetapî kuri kaundohîtihandî aimî noaipasîhî kandetî isîhiya nahatiya satî aunahîpitahapîhiya Awaisîhomî Pîwîha atitaatiwî napîwî ahoyanawaayopo. <sup>45</sup> Ahoyanîhauhî Judaahiyaamî awaisawîhiya mîtihiya mmonawaawî isîhiya nahatiya Poriyî Banapaasiya kaundirîhîretî japepihîrauî sandapî kiya mîmaipaiwî kuri usonawaayopo. Aiwî kiya Porîhomî pîwîha kaundisîhaapî jaiwîtahe tîwî sisîpîtawaatopo. <sup>46</sup> Aihî Poriyî Banapaasiya yamaimî pîwîha ausapî satîmî kaundamaase. “Jîhura aposerihiyaanangi Autaahaatîho sanyatataase, ‘Judaahiyai nisi pîwîha jîhî ausapî kaundiwise,’ nyatihî atisahaawî amî yîhoanî titîhî kîretî kiyaha sangi ausaaha pîwîha kasatahaato. AUSAHA KASATONîHANDî KANDî SAHî PîWîHA KAISî AHOSUMWAWAAYOPO. AHOSUMWAWAAWî SAHî ASIYîHIYAATIMATIWî KIYAATîNîHî BIMîTAATIWîHANDî WîNDî NAMAITO TîWî NANYîSAWAAYOPO. AISî SAHî ATIWîSE, WANî YîHOANî SANGI AUTAHAATîHOMî PîWîHA AUSAHA KAMAASATîTO. IYAHAAWî ISîHIYA

Judaahiyaamatimetahiya aunahipati kimata bimohiyihiyai ausaaha kaunditihawe. <sup>47</sup> Iyataati Awaisiho komi piwaha atiwi ausaahohiyihiya piropetihyaami maahomwaanqapi katisiha aposerihiyaanangi sanyatataase:

‘Nini isihya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyaapihisiha nausaatahaamatiyahongi ahingisataayo. Isi kinyi isihya yapih nahatewaaraahiyai nausainjithandi nunje. Nunjisamih Autaahaatoho kiyai japih numwaitaise,’ tati Awaisiho piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piropetihyaami maahomwaanqapi katisiha kanyatataase,” undimi kaundamaase. <sup>48</sup> Isihya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya sa piwaha atisawaawi kiya asakawi maaritawaayopo. Iyawaawi kiya Awaisihomi piwahaapi gaahaare tawaatopo. Aih Autaahaatoho isihya jinjapih bimataatiwi ahewisawihya kiya baiwi atiwi Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo. <sup>49</sup> Iyataati Awaisihomi piwaha sati yapitaahi gaamati noti noaipasih isihya atiwi Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo. <sup>50</sup> Aih asihya usa Judaahiyaamatimetahiya ikipipa pihita ahusotahiya Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katwi gaapundawaayopo. Aih Judaahiyaami anj gwiharaahaiwaami mitihya dopawi asihya siyaisuni aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapi awaisawihyaisuni Poriyi Banapaasiyaapi apoushaiwa kiyai kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi kiya Poriyi Banapaasiyaapi apowih kuri kiya maipihaiwa kawiw kiyaami aunahipataahapi itihitiwi natiwusaasauhi kuri kapihi namasi nomaise. <sup>51</sup> Aih kuri nomaami kurami



auhi repi yapipati ikwaatipihohu ahusotimbipa  
 tiwahaapi nemamaise. Sandi kuri kaindindi  
 kiya Autaahaatihopi windi gumunyaapi  
 ahosumwahauhi namihanimi kiyamaise.  
 Kaimimapi aunahipati Aikoniyamihandaahapi  
 nomaise. <sup>52</sup> Aih Andiyokihandaahapihiya  
 Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya asakaiwi  
 maaritauhi Autaahaatihomi Itipihohu kiyaapihi  
 tisaitataise.

## 14

*Poriyi Banapaasiya Aunahipati  
 Aikoniyamihanda Otipipati Kiyamaise*

<sup>1</sup> Aih aunahipati Aikoniyamihandaahisangi  
 kuri naasi kati kaimi Judaahiyaami anaanj  
 gwiharaahandaatih kapih ahoyaniwi Autaa-  
 haatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundiwi ami wapa  
 wapa kiyohipipih Poriyi Banapaasiya nandaapi  
 Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaamaise. Saimi  
 baimi piwaha ausaasih ishiya Judaahiyauni  
 Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyauni Jisaasihopi  
 giwunyaawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Giwunyaahauhi Judaahiya  
 usa Jisaasihopi windi giwunyaapihiya  
 ishiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai kiya  
 Poriyi Banapaasiyaapi apousihaiwa  
 kaundawaatopo. <sup>3</sup> Aih kuri asisih  
 utarhandeti Aikoniyamihanda bindamaami  
 windi yamaimi andititimi Awaisihohu Jisaasihohu  
 kaiwaiwaapi ausaapi kiyai kaundamaase.  
 Kaundihihura Awaisihohu kuri anditiwisihohu  
 kuri watipihaiwa kahamatipetahaiwa  
 kiyamaise. Iyataati sandaahi kurami piwaha  
 Awaisihohu gaahandi nanyinyataise tohitihandi

akitihande tito tati isihiyai nunjataise. <sup>4</sup> Aihĩ aunahĩpa sati Aikoniyamĩhandaaahapĩ isihiya wihĩwihooanĩ natapaatawaayopo. Natapaatĩwĩ usa Judaahiya Poriyĩ Banapaasiyaapĩ apowisawĩhiyaamĩhibooanĩ niyauhi usa aposerĩhuraamĩhihoanĩ niyawaayopo. <sup>5</sup> Aihĩ saiwĩ bimauhi ipotiħura isihiya Judaahiyaatihĩ usa Judaahiyaamatipĩmetahiyaatihĩ kiyaamĩ mitĩhiyaisawĩ nutasi Poriyĩ Banapaasiyai maipĩhandĩ kawiwĩ nawĩhaara sururi yahwĩto tiwĩ katawaatopo. <sup>6</sup> Saiwĩ katauhi kurĩ atimĩmapĩ yapĩpati Rikoniyaaahandaahapĩ yanĩhiĩmapĩ nomase. Iyataati yapĩpati Rikoniyaaahanda aunahĩpahaurĩ Risĩtiħraahandunĩ Derĩbihandunĩ ahendaise. <sup>7</sup> Aihĩ Poriyĩ Banapaasiya sauri aunahĩpahauraahunĩ kauramĩ detunĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ piwĩha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapĩha daimĩ ausaamaise.

*Poriyĩ Banapaasiya Risĩtiħraahanda Otĩpiĩpatĩ Kiyamaise*

<sup>8</sup> Aihĩ aunahĩpati Risĩtiħraahanda utaaho wo komĩ auhatĩmurĩ maindĩmwĩ maipĩtaho bindataise. Iyataati so auhĩri maipĩtahoai sanaati sikiyati auhĩri maipĩtahoai namotaihiħore. Sikiyatiħoai namotaihiħosi wĩndĩ biyati dahomaayahore. <sup>9</sup> Aihĩ waara auhĩri maipĩtisĩhoai numwaasi Porĩho piwĩha piwaatimbipĩhi nowaayopo. Numwaasi nuwĩ ahĩwisauhi bindata Porĩhomĩ piwĩha atĩwisataise. Atĩwihĩ Porĩho koai biyati waati iwinjataise. Iwinjataati ko noaipati

gaahoematitandihandapĩ gwinyaataho  
 bimihĩ iwinjataatĩ Porĩho gwinyaataise.  
 10 Aihĩ Porĩho gwinyaataatĩ waatĩ sata koai  
 kaundataase, “Kĩnyĩ dopĩ tĩtĩhĩ bitose,”  
 undataase. Undihĩ ko auhĩrĩ maipĩtisĩho atisatĩ  
 ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ dotĩ nga itĩpatĩ daayataise.  
 11 Iyataatĩ Rikoniyaaahiya autahaatĩho  
 jaiwĩtĩwĩho taahĩhopĩ gwinyaapĩhiyaasi  
 sandĩ Porĩho kaĩndĩmandapĩ isĩhiya  
 mmonawaawĩ Rikoniyaaahiya sawanaamĩha  
 pĩwĩhaara Poriyĩ Banapaasiyaapĩ satĩwĩ  
 katawaatopo, “Nyamĩ autahaatĩho nehĩ  
 isĩhiyaamatiyatĩ nyamĩhapĩhĩ noaatĩpataise,”  
 tĩwĩ katawaatopo. 12 Aiwĩ Banapaasihoai  
 ambĩpatĩ Jeyusihoĩe undĩwĩ nusoasawĩ  
 Porĩho pĩwĩha ausaatĩ kaundahotihĩ koai  
 Erĩmisihonĩe undĩwĩ nusoasawaayopo.  
 13 Iyataatĩ autahaatĩho jaiwĩtĩwĩho Jeyusiho  
 tohĩhomĩ anĩhandĩ kopĩ gaapundohĩtĩhandĩ  
 aunahĩpatĩ Risĩtĩraahandamĩ mangĩrainĩ  
 ahendaise. Aihĩ pĩrisiho wo isĩhiyaapĩ nandapa  
 tĩhatĩ autahaatĩho Jeyusihoai numwisĩhotihĩ  
 isĩhiyaisawĩ aposerĩhuri nandapa autahaatĩho  
 jaiwĩtĩwĩhoai tĩhĩwĩ nunyohĩpatamataito tĩwĩ  
 maasapĩho kauho sapĩho boaindĩ anĩtiwĩ isĩsi  
 aunahĩpatĩ satamĩ matambĩpaamĩ onepataapĩhĩ  
 niyawaayopo. 14 Isĩsi niyauhĩ Poriyĩ Banapaasiya  
 sandĩ kuri kawitaatĩwiyohĩtĩhandapĩ isĩhiya  
 ketĩ usonĩwosawĩ nuwĩ kuri ausaapĩ kaun-  
 dawaatopo. Kaundauhĩ kurĩ atisamaamĩ kiya  
 Autahaatĩhopĩ sisĩpĩhĩtĩwĩ katohĩtĩhandapĩ  
 yayamaamĩ kuramĩ apotĩhĩrĩ niyosĩpĩpaamĩ  
 masĩhonjĩ napwĩramaise. Napwĩrĩmĩ

isihyaamihatihi niyamaami kiyai satimi waati kaundamaase: <sup>15</sup> “Sahi isimiyaate, yahuraani nehi utaahuraani samatiahuraanihi sahi saiwa yahuraanyangi napitinyitaatiwiyopo? Yahuraani sangi Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha ausaaha kasatitahaahuraane. Kasatisaihi sahi sami autaahaatihho jaiwitiwihho nehiho namapi Autaahaatihho akithho jinjapihi bimisihopi nepemaitwi giwunyaitaatiwe. Iyataati Autaahaatihho akithho so yamihapati yapipati durihiri nahatewa gimunyainjipipa ahaisihore. <sup>16</sup> Iyataati akite jihura Autaahaatihho kiyaamihandisi kiyai kaito tati namihaasihhi kiyaisunyaapihaiwa kiyawaayopo. <sup>17</sup> Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaatihho sawahopi isihya bindataise tiwi gwinyaito tati nyangi gaahandi kanyisataise. Kanyisati wipati nandapa noaipaitandi nanyinyataise. Nanyinyati ami nandapa nga biyati nanyamihhi maaritahaayo,” undamaase. <sup>18</sup> Undihihandi kandi kiya aimi autaahaatihho jaiwitiwihhoai nandapa isihyaapi tihwi nunyohipatamataito tiwiyauhi kuri kamaiwise undimi ipihatisamaise.

### *Porihoi Nawihara Yahowaayopo*

<sup>19</sup> Aihhi aunahipahauri Andiyokihanduni Aikoniyamihandaahapuni Judaahiya usa napiwih isihiyai Poriyi Banapaasiyaapi apowitandihhi piwiha kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi kiya apowihhi Porihoi nawihara yahowaayopo. Yahauhi Porihho timahiyati kwaapanimaasasihhi aimi napomataise tiwiyawa nepi aimi aunahipatami nehihapaahimawaayopo. <sup>20</sup> Aihhi

Jisaasihopî isîhiya gîwunyaahohiyîhiya napîwî Porîhoai otaatemapî bitohauhi Porîho japîhi nepasi aunahîpata niyataise. Aihî niyatî nanotatî bowihî nepasi Banapaasihoaisamî aunahîpa Derîbihandaahapî nomaise.

<sup>21</sup> Numwî satî aunahîpita Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapîha ausaamaise. Ausaasîhî isîhiya taahiyîhiya kuramî pîwîha baiwî atîwiwî nepemaitîwî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaawaayopo. Aihî kurî ipotîhura japîhi Risîtraahanda numwî noaipamaise. Aimî Risîtraahanda bimambîmî kapîhi namasi numwî Aikoniyamîhandanda noaipamaise. Aimî amî Aikoniyamîhandanda bimambîmî kapîhi namasi numwî Pisitiyaahandamî aunahîpatî Andiyokîhandanda noaipamaise.

<sup>22</sup> Saimî saiwa aunahîpîhaiwaara otîpîpatî kaimî daayamaamî isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai andîtîwîpîha satîmî kaundamaase: “Usa sangi yaasatî naanjîhaiwa nasamisaihî gaasî andîtitîwî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaapîse. Amî nyahî Autaahaatîho nyainja bimîtandîhandaatîhi nandaitîhaawî jîhi yaasatî naanjîhaiwa pîhîtaatî naitîhaawe,” undamaase.

<sup>23</sup> Aihî aunahîpa nahatewaara kurî otîpîpatî kaimî daayamaamî isîhiya baiwî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai iwinjaawî bimîtaatîwîhiyai ahîwisamaise. Ahîwisamosamî kuramî ahîwisawîhiyai Autaahaatîho watîpîhandî numwîtandî nandapa namaanîmî bindamaamî gaapundîmî Awaisîho kiya gîwunyaahohîhomî ikwîraatîhi ahîwisamaise.

*Poriy+ Banapaasiya Yap+pati+ Siriyaahandami  
Aunah+pati+ Andiyok+handaaahapi+ Jap+hi+  
Niyamaise*

<sup>24</sup> Poriy+ Banapaasiya yap+pati+ Pisitiyaa-  
handa kaim+ daimb+m+ numw+ yap+pati+  
Pambiriyaahanda noaipamaise. <sup>25</sup> Noaipap+  
sat+ yapitam+ aunah+pati+ Pegaahanda  
noaipap+ is+hiyai Jisaasihom+ p+w+ha ausaap+  
kaundamaase. Ausaap+ kaund+map+ aunah+pa  
w+ti Atariyaahandaahapi+ nomaise. <sup>26</sup> Numw+  
Atariyaahandaahapi+ sip+handoti+ yamwaas+hi+  
sip+hand+ kuri numwaasi yap+pati+ Siriyaahan-  
dam+ aunah+pati+ Andiyok+handaaahapi+ notaise.  
Sat+ aunah+pita j+hura is+hiya Jisaasihop+  
g+wunyaahohiy+hiya Autaahaat+ho biyat+  
kuri iwinjaat+ bimon+hi+ kuri ot+p+pati+ nga  
kaito t+w+ kuri Autaahaat+hom+ ikw+raat+hi+  
ah+wisoh+p+p+he. Ah+wisoh+p+p+his+ ot+p+pati+  
kat+ kaim+ owemamap+ jap+hi+ nasamaise.  
<sup>27</sup> Nammi+ Andiyok+handaaahapi+ is+hiya  
Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai numwaap+  
ahoyam+ Autaahaat+ho kurisat+ maasi bindata  
ot+p+pati+ kaindh+handap+ ausaap+ kaundamaase.  
Aim+ kuri kiyai sat+m+ kaundamaase, “Autaa-  
haat+ho is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+p+metahiyai  
iwinja bim+tand+handami+ daih+ra iwinjap-  
waas+hi+ kiya nepemait+w+ Autaahaat+hop+  
g+wunyaawaayopo,” undamaase. <sup>28</sup> Aim+ kuri  
kiyaisam+ waat+ho taah+waiwa nep+ bindamaise.

## 15

*Jerusarem+handaaahapi+ Is+hiya Jisaasihop+*

*G+wunyaahohiy+hiya Ahoyan+wi Pi+wiha  
Tit+hemapi Pi+waatawaayopo*

1 Aih+ is+hiya usa Judiyaahandaahap+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya aunah+pati Andiyok+handa nap+wi+ Judaahiyaamat+pi+metahiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai pi+wiha nunyawaaw+ sat+wi+ kaundawaatopo. “Sah+ win+ihap+pa Autaahaat+ho Mosesihoai numwimb+pa minjapepih+r+wi amb+pati nahomaamandipawaawaah+ Autaahaat+ho sangi wind+ jap+hi+ namaasamaitaise,” und+wi+ kaundawaatopo.

2 Aih+ kiya sat+wi+ kaundauh+ Poriy+ Banapaasiya atisamaami kur+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ it+h+itamaase. It+h+it+m+ kiyaisam+ pi+wi+haara pw+si+patahamataiwi+ tunnawaayopo. Aih+ sandap+ namap+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya Poriy+ Banapaasiyaisun+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya usaisun+ naiwi+ Jerusarem+hand+ aposer+hiyaisawun+ Jisaasihop+ gw+nyaahohiy+hiyai iwinjaaw+ bimohiy+hiyaisaw+ pi+wi+ha sa tit+hemaitaat+wi+ kaundawaatopo. 3 Kaund+wi+ nat+iwusaasauhi+ yap+pati Pinisiyaahandaahun+ samariyaahanda nowaaw+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya sap+ihap+hiyai sat+wi+ kaundawaatopo. “Is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+metahiya kiyaa+maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwa namap+ nepemait+wi+ Autaahaat+hoap+hi+ nuwi+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaawaayopo,” und+wi+ kaundawaatopo. Kaundauh+ sandap+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya awaind+hand+ maar-itawaayopo. 4 Aih+ kiya Andiyok+hand+ahap+

nyohiy+hiya aim+ nuwi Jerusarem+handanda  
 noaip+hauhi Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaun+  
 aposer+hiyaun+ am+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai  
 iwinjaaw+ bimohiy+hiya kiyai gaan+hi  
 nasawaayopo,” undawaatopo. Aih+ Poriy+  
 Banapaasiya Autaahaat+ho kurisati maasi  
 nahatewa kaiwaiwaap+ kiyai kaundamaase.  
<sup>5</sup> Kaundih+ is+hiya usa Parisihiyaam+hiya  
 Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya dopaw+  
 satawaatopo, “Judaahiyaamat+metahiya  
 Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaam+ amb+pat+  
 namandipat+taatiwe. Aiwi+ kiya p+w+ha  
 Autaahaat+ho Mosesihoai numwis+ha  
 japepih+ri+taatiwe ti+w+ katawaatopo. <sup>6</sup> Aih+  
 asis+ha weti sandap+ aposer+hiyaun+ Jisaasihop+  
 g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai winjaaw+ bimohiy+hiyaun+  
 sa p+w+ha tit+hemaitaati+w+ ahoyanawaayopo.  
<sup>7</sup> Aih+ kiya p+h+ti+w+ p+waat+mb+w+ Pitaaho dotati  
 kiyai sata kaundataase. “Nais+hiyaate, sah+  
 aim+ gw+nyaap+hiyaate. J+hura Autaahaat+ho  
 ot+p+pat+ naninyataise. Naninyati+ n+ngi  
 Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha Jisaasiho kaiwai-  
 waap+ha is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+p+metahiyai  
 ausaati kaundisan+hi+ kiya atiwi+ Jisaasihop+  
 g+wunyaitaati+w+ ah+nih+hon+ne. <sup>8</sup> Iyati  
 Autaahaat+ho is+hiyaam+ oman+ti+ti+hi  
 usonahore. Usonahosi kom+ Itip+ho  
 nanyamind+handamatiyati+ kiyai nunyataise.  
 Sandaahi is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+metahiyaisangi  
 Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaito tati nanyisataise.  
<sup>9</sup> Iyataati Autaahaat+ho kiyais+ wipiyahandi  
 nunjataati nyangi wipiyahandi nanyisataamaise.  
 Owetise. Judaahiyaamat+metahiya Jisaasihop+



g<sup>h</sup>wunyaahauhi Autaahaat<sup>h</sup>ho nyam<sup>i</sup>  
 maip<sup>h</sup>haiwa nenyamas<sup>i</sup>t<sup>h</sup>handamatiya am<sup>i</sup>  
 kiyaam<sup>h</sup>haiwa nemwataise. <sup>10</sup> Is<sup>h</sup>ihiya  
 Judaahiyaamat<sup>i</sup>p<sup>h</sup>metahiya Jisaasihop<sup>i</sup>  
 g<sup>h</sup>wunyaahohiy<sup>h</sup>ihiyaap<sup>i</sup> amb<sup>h</sup>pat<sup>i</sup> namandi-  
 pat<sup>i</sup>taat<sup>h</sup>w<sup>h</sup>handapun<sup>i</sup> Mosesihom<sup>i</sup> p<sup>h</sup>w<sup>h</sup>ha  
 japepih<sup>h</sup>r<sup>i</sup>taat<sup>h</sup>w<sup>h</sup>handapun<sup>i</sup> w<sup>h</sup>n<sup>h</sup>hap<sup>h</sup>pa  
 k<sup>h</sup>maur<sup>i</sup> baiw<sup>i</sup> japepih<sup>h</sup>r<sup>i</sup>wise und<sup>i</sup>t<sup>h</sup>haawo  
 t<sup>h</sup>w<sup>i</sup> sah<sup>i</sup> napaap<sup>h</sup> sat<sup>h</sup>w<sup>i</sup> katopo? O sat<sup>h</sup>w<sup>i</sup>  
 katawawaah<sup>i</sup> sand<sup>h</sup>h<sup>i</sup> Jisaasiho is<sup>h</sup>hiyai  
 jap<sup>h</sup>h<sup>i</sup> numwaas<sup>i</sup>t<sup>h</sup>handap<sup>i</sup> sand<sup>i</sup> neh<sup>h</sup>hand<sup>i</sup>  
 neh<sup>i</sup> kiyataise t<sup>h</sup>w<sup>i</sup> sis<sup>h</sup>p<sup>h</sup>toh<sup>i</sup>patamataiw<sup>i</sup>  
 kaitaapo. Saiw<sup>i</sup> kaisai<sup>h</sup> Autaahaat<sup>h</sup>hoai  
 apow<sup>h</sup>taise. Iyataat<sup>i</sup> Mosesihom<sup>i</sup> w<sup>h</sup>n<sup>h</sup>hap<sup>h</sup>pa  
 nahatewa nyam<sup>i</sup> asoyaun<sup>i</sup> nyahun<sup>i</sup> and<sup>i</sup>titaat<sup>i</sup>  
 w<sup>h</sup>nd<sup>i</sup> minjapepih<sup>h</sup>raahiyaan<sup>h</sup>ne. Is<sup>i</sup> kiya  
 napitaiw<sup>i</sup> and<sup>i</sup>titiw<sup>i</sup> japepih<sup>h</sup>r<sup>i</sup>tauhi<sup>h</sup>topo?  
<sup>11</sup> Aih<sup>i</sup> nyah<sup>i</sup> siyaat<sup>i</sup> gw<sup>h</sup>nyaahaayo, nyam<sup>i</sup>  
 Awais<sup>h</sup>ho Jisaasiho gaahand<sup>h</sup> neh<sup>h</sup>hand<sup>i</sup> nyah<sup>i</sup>  
 gaahand<sup>i</sup> w<sup>h</sup>nd<sup>i</sup> kamaayaahand<sup>h</sup> kaind<sup>h</sup>hand<sup>i</sup> ko  
 nyap<sup>h</sup> napotaise. Ko nyap<sup>h</sup> napwind<sup>h</sup>handaah<sup>i</sup>  
 Autaahaat<sup>h</sup>ho Judaahiyaanangi jap<sup>h</sup>h<sup>i</sup>  
 nanyamaitaise. Nanyamaatais<sup>i</sup> s<sup>h</sup>kiyat<sup>i</sup>  
 Judaahiyaamat<sup>i</sup>metahiyai jap<sup>h</sup>h<sup>i</sup> numwaitaise,”  
 undat<sup>i</sup> Pitaaho kaundataase. <sup>12</sup> Pitaaho kiyai sata  
 kaundih<sup>i</sup> kiya p<sup>h</sup>w<sup>h</sup>ha wihoan<sup>h</sup>ha kamundopo.  
 Kamund<sup>h</sup>w<sup>i</sup> neh<sup>i</sup> Banapaasiy<sup>i</sup> Poriyaam<sup>h</sup>haap<sup>i</sup>  
 at<sup>h</sup>h<sup>h</sup>r<sup>i</sup> ahiyaw<sup>i</sup> atinjatawaayopo. Atinjatauh<sup>i</sup>  
 Autaahaat<sup>h</sup>ho kuram<sup>i</sup> ikw<sup>h</sup>raat<sup>h</sup>hap<sup>i</sup> gonipat<sup>i</sup>  
 am<sup>i</sup> ot<sup>h</sup>p<sup>h</sup>pat<sup>i</sup> wat<sup>h</sup>p<sup>h</sup>haiwa kahatamat<sup>h</sup>pet<sup>h</sup>haiwa  
 is<sup>h</sup>ihiya Judaahiyaamat<sup>i</sup>metahiyaam<sup>i</sup> ot<sup>h</sup>hap<sup>h</sup>h<sup>i</sup>  
 kaiwaiwaap<sup>h</sup> ausaap<sup>h</sup> kur<sup>i</sup> kiyai kaundamaase.  
<sup>13</sup> Aih<sup>i</sup> kuram<sup>h</sup>ha aim<sup>i</sup> kat<sup>h</sup>m<sup>i</sup> owetih<sup>i</sup>

Jemisihomiha satati kaundataase. “Sahi Jisaasihopi ningisawi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nisi piwima kima atininjatiwise. <sup>14</sup> Saimonho aimi Autaahaathiho ishiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyai iwitatamanataati kiyaami otihatihapi komihiyaimatitaatiwi japihi numwaasitihandapi ausaati kanyatataase. <sup>15</sup> Iyataati Autaahaathiho kaindihandapi Saimonho kanyatisiha Autaahaathomi piwaha ausaahohiyihiyaamihaha katohihaisangi kimaamatiya naasi ka ahondaise. Iyawaawi kiya satiwi katwi jipatihiyawaayopo:

<sup>16</sup> ‘Nini Awaisihonini ipotihura japihi napito. Napiti Daawitihomi anaanj aimi niyasaananj nini neti japihi anjimatito. Aindi sandi anjindami kahapaamapi pa nopisasinjipipa neti wanihapemati kaito. Kaindi titihiwito. <sup>17</sup> Saisanihi ishiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya nisihiyaimatitaatiwi aimi katonihyaasi ningi nisondaatiwi daitaapo. <sup>18</sup> Awaisiho saiwa jihura ishiyai nunjisiho wani sata kandaase,’

*Amosho 9:11, 12*

tawi jipatihiyawaayopo. <sup>19</sup> Aihini nisi gwinyaahohitihandi siyate. Ishiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya nepemaitiwi Autaahaathopi giwunyaawaawi nyahi kiyaisi naanjhandi namumwitihaawo? Owetise. <sup>20</sup> Naanjhandi namunyaati namawa nyahi biyaati kiyaapi utipihoni jipatihiya nusoasahaawi sataati kaunditihaawo, ‘Sahi nandapa autaahaathiho jaiwitiwihoai ishiya nunyohipipaami nawipipa nepi windi namaanwise. Aiwuni

sahi usihiya asihiya kihiyaisawi windi kamaiwise. Iyawaawi kohasipihom jitiipati noaati asaketihapa windi namaaniwise. Aiwi kohasipihom jitiipati windi namaaniwise, undaati kaundihaawo. <sup>21</sup> Iyataati kinaungwiha taahiwaiweti isihiya Mosesihom winihapipa aunahipi awaiwaiwa nahatewaaraahuni ami anihaiwa nyahi Judaahiyaanini ahoyanohiwaiwaatih Sapaatihaiwa nahateweti ausaapi awitawaayopo. Isi nyahi piwaha wa jihati ausaawaati kamundihaawo,” tati kiyai Jemisiho kaundataase.

*Isihiya Judaahiyaamatipi metahiya  
Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiyaapi Utipihandi  
Nusoasawaayopo*

<sup>22</sup> Aih aposerihiyauni isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai winjaawi bimohiyihiyauni ami isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyauni maasi ahoyanipi piwaha katiwi kiyaami utaahuri yahuri namihanipi ahwisawaayopo. Aih kurami womi ambipati yatimwisahore. Witi Judaasihotati witi Basapaasihotate. Aih ami womi ambipati Siraasihore. Iyataati suri Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaami jihure. Isi kuri Poriyi Banapaasiyaisami maasi aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapi nutaatiimi ahwisawaayopo. <sup>23</sup> Aih kuri Poriyi Banapaasiyaisami aimi maasi naihi utipihandi windi jipati piwihandi kuri nunyawaayopo. Iyataati utipindi sandi satahande. “Nyahi samatiyaati Jisaasihopi

g>wunyaahohiy+hiyaan+n+ aposerihiyaan+nun+  
 Jisaasihop+ g>wunyaahohiy+hiyai iwinjaaw+  
 bimohiy+hiyaan+nun+ utip+hand+ kimand+  
 sapi jipati+piyaati nusoasahaayo. Sahi  
 Judaahiyaamatip+metahiyaati Jisaasihop+  
 g>wunyaap+ aunah+pati Andiyok+handaaahun+  
 yap+haur+ Siriyaahandaahun+ Sirisiyaa-  
 handaaahun+ bimohiy+hiyaatangi ip+h+rete  
 satahaato. <sup>24</sup> Nyah+ Judaahiyaanam+ isi+hiya  
 usa nap+w+ ambipati namandipati+w+ise  
 sat+w+ kasatoh+i+handapi sahi m+maipaiw+  
 gw+nyapenawaayopo. Aiw+ kiyaam+ p+w+ha  
 kasatoh+haap+ p+h+i+w+ waati gw+nyapen+hauhi  
 sandapi nyah+ aim+ atisahaayo. Iyataati  
 saiwa kiya kasatoh+wiwa nyah+ kaundon+i+  
 kasatawaamaatopo. Owetise. Kiyais+  
 gw+nyaahoh+i+hand+ kasatawaatopo. <sup>25</sup> Aih+  
 nyah+ sandap+ p+w+ha atisahaaw+ bipi napaisaati  
 p+w+ha p+waataati utaahur+ yahur+ Poriy+  
 Banapaasiyaisaati maas+ natawausoas+haayo.  
 Iyataati Poriy+ Banapaasiyai nyah+ nyami  
 maar+ho biyaati nunyaahure. <sup>26</sup> Iyataati  
 suri Poriy+ Banapaasiya nyami Awais+ho  
 Jisas+ K+raisihom+ otip+pati kiyamaam+  
 naan+hand+ nep+ napw+itaat+m+handap+  
 w+nd+ yamaim+hure. <sup>27</sup> Aih+ nyah+ Judaasiy+  
 Sairaasiyai sapi natawausoas+haayo. Ais+  
 kuri p+w+ha k+ma jipati+piyoh+ma kurami  
 maahomwaan+api ausaap+ kasat+it+aise. <sup>28</sup> Iyataati  
 Autaahaat+h+om+ Itip+houn+ nyahun+ aim+ p+w+ha  
 sa kasat+haaton+ w+nd+ j+haat+ kamaasat+to.  
 Is+ p+w+ha k+ma sataati kasat+i+haawiyo:  
<sup>29</sup> Sahi autaahaat+ho jaiw+i+w+hoai nandapa

isihiya nunyohipi paami nawipi pa nepi windi namaanwise. Awi kohasipihomi jiti patihhi nepi windi namaanwise. Awi kohasipihomi jiti pati asaketati jiti pati noati asaketi hapa windi namaanwise. Awi sahi isihiya usihya ami asihya kihyaisawi windi irimunwise. Isi sahi saiwa baiwi atiwi nepi japepihirawaawaahi nga itatamaninwi bimitaapo. Sa kaanhi si ipihirete,” tiwi jipati paiwi Judaasiyi Sairaasiyai nunyawaayopo. <sup>30</sup> Ahi Judaasiho Sairaasiho Porihomoni Banapaasiho siyaisi utipihandi nunyawati natiwusaasauhi Andiyokihandaahapi nowaayopo. Nuwi noaipapi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai gaatiwi namwaahauhi kiya ahoyanihauhi utipihandi sandi niyaapi nunyawaayopo. <sup>31</sup> Nunyauhi kiya nepi awitiwi mmonawaawi piwaha gaaha anditiwiwitandihatihi asakawi maaritawaayopo. <sup>32</sup> Judaasiyi Sairaasiya piwaha ausaapi hurisi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai baimi ausaapi anditiwipi pihitimi kaundamaase. <sup>33</sup> Aimi kuri Andiyokihanda bimihisi asihisi taahiwaiwa sanausotaise. Sanawihihura isihiya Andiyokihandaahapihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai kuri saundawaatopo: “Autaahaatihomoni gaahandi shoaasangi nasanyane,” undiwi kuri iwinjapusoasauhi ami kuri kuri natiwusaasohiyihiyenda napimbipihapi japihi natiwusaasawaayopo. <sup>34</sup> (Ahi Sairaasiho komi maarihomoni gwinyaasihora

Andiyokihanda bindataise.)\* 35 Aihĩ Poriyĩ Banapaasiya Andiyokihanda bindamaami isihya kapihapihiyaisami Awaisihomi piwaha ausaapi isihyai katimunjamaise.

*Poriyĩ Banapaasiya Yiyandihĩ Natapaatamaise*

36 Saimi kuri piwaha ausaapi bimihĩ asisaha waiwa sanasotaise. Sanawihĩ Porihõ Banapaasihoai saundataase, “Jihura yahuraanĩ daayaha Awaisihomi piwaha ausaaha kaundohitihandapi Jisaasihopi gĩwunyaahohiyihya nga baiwi bindawaayowo taha aunahipi nahatewara daayaha babiyaha usondihawo,” undataase. 37 Undati kaundihĩ Banapaasiho Jonihoaisawi maasi nutandaatiwi gwinyapenataise. Iyataati Jonihomi ambipati witi Maakihore. 38 Aihĩ Porihõ Banapaasihoai saundataase, “Kimo Jonimo jihura yahuraanyangisati otipipati kamaayati yahuraanyangi aunahipati Pam-biriyaahandaahinyamapi naisihosi yahuraanĩ wĩndi koaisi numwaasi maasi namuto,” undataase. 39 Undihĩ kandapi itihinnamaise. Itihinnamapi yiyandihĩ natapaatamaise. Natapaatimi Banapaasiho Maakihõai numwaasi yapipati Saipiraasihandaahapi notaise. 40 Aihĩ Porihõ ami Sairaasihoai numwaasi naihi isihya Jisaasihopi gĩwunyaahohiyihya satiwĩ kaundawaatopo, “Awaisihomi napaindihandi sahuraasangisatitane,” undawaatopo. 41 Undauhi Porihõ Sairaasihoaisati yapihauri Siriyaahandamuni Sirisiyaahandamuni

---

\* 15:34: Girikihamĩ utipihaiwa jihaiwaatihĩ kima piwima wĩndi ahimotise.

otihapihhi notaati isihiyai anditiwuwati piwaha  
ausaati kaundimi notaise.

## 16

*Porihō Otīpīpatī Kasīnīhatī Kiyatī Daitandī  
Timotehoai Numwaataise*

<sup>1</sup> Aihī Porihō notī aunahīpīhaurī  
Derībihandaahunī Risītīraahandaahunī  
noaipataise. Iyataatī satī aunahīpatī  
Risītīraahanda Utaaho wo Jisaasihopī biyatī  
gīwunyaaho bindataise. So utaasomī ambīpatī  
Timotehore. Iyataatī Timotehomī sanaatī isīhiya  
Judaahiyaamī namoyaataahaate. Iyatī kaatī  
amī Jisaasihopī gīwunyaahaate. Aihī komī  
sapīho isīhiya Gīrikīhiyaamī namoyaatahore.

<sup>2</sup> Aihī Timotehopī isīhiya Jisaasihopī  
gīwunyaahohiyīhiya Risītīraahandaahunī  
Aikoniyamīhandaahunī bimohiyīhiya ko  
kaiwaiwaapī gaatihī mmonawaawī satīwī  
katawaatopo, “Timoteho utaaho gaahore,”  
tawaatopo.

<sup>3</sup> Katauhī Porihō atisataatī  
Timotehoai numwaasi nutandī gwīnyapenataise.  
Gwīnyapenataatī namatī Timotehoai numwaatī  
komī ambīpatī nurīmandipataise. Iyataatī sandī  
kaindīmandī Timotehomī sapīho Gīrikīhondaatī  
mwaahomī ambīpatī nahomaamandipandahosī  
Autaahaatīhomī piwaha ausaahonīhī Judaahiya  
komī piwaha atīhomaawitauhī sandapī komī  
ambīpatī nurīmandipataise. Iyataatī Judaahiya  
sapīhī bimohiyīhiya Timotehomī sapīhopī  
Gīrikīhoe tīwī aimī gwīnyaapīhiyaare. <sup>4</sup> Aihī  
kingwaasi aunahīpīhaiwaara nowaawī piwaha  
Jerusaremīhanda aposerīhiyaunī isīhiya usa

Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai iwinjaawî bimohiyîhiyaunî sataatî kaundîtihaawo tîwî wîsasawî isîsî niyotîha ka isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai kaundawaatopo. Aiwî kiyai saundawaatopo, “Pîwîha kîma kasatohîma baiwî atiwî japepîhîrîwî bimaawîse,” undîwî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai kaundawaatopo. <sup>5</sup> Aihî Jisaasihomî isîhiya kopî gîwunyaahohîtihandî noaipatî watîpîndaise. Aihî isîhiya tîtaahiyîhiya isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaamîhatîhî asisî nahatewetî nasawaayopo.

*Porîho Utaaho Wo Yapîpatî Masetoniyaahandaahapîhomî Sîwîpatî Mmonataise*

<sup>6</sup> Aihî kingwaasî yapîpatî Esiyaahanda Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha ausaito tîwî nuto tîwîyauhî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho namuwîse undatî nîwisapuwataise. Nîwisapusîhî namapî yapîhaurî Pîrisiyaahandaahunî Garesiyaahandaahunî daiwî pîwîha ausaawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Aihî kingwaasî nuwî detî yapîpatî Misiyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapî yapîpatî Bitiniyaahandaahapî nuto tîwîyauhî Jisaasihomî Itîpîho owe namuwîse undatî nîwisapuwataise. <sup>8</sup> Aihî kingwaasî namapî yapîpatî Misiyaahandaahîra nuwî aunahîpatî Tîroaasihanda noaipawaayopo. <sup>9</sup> Noaipapî Tîroaasihanda nanopotawaawî apatîhî Porîho sîwîpatî wîtî siyahatî mmonataise. Utaaho wo Masetoniyaahandaahapîho bitondaatî satatî, “Porîhonye, nyangi andîtînyaipî pîwîha kanyatîta Masetoniyaahandîhapî



durihiraatihira namme,” tati tariwitati gaatih  
 Porho mmonataise <sup>10</sup> Aih Porho siyati  
 siwipati mmosihi mandih Autaahaatihomi  
 piwaha kapihi ausaitihaawi nanyisataiso  
 taati gwinyaahaawi nin Rukihoninitih  
 kingwaasitih daihira Masetoniyaahandaahapi  
 nutihaahiraapi keti keti daawaati sipihandi  
 windi mmonahaayo.

*Apopati Ritiyaahaati Jisaasihopi  
 Gwunyaataise*

<sup>11</sup> Aih sipihandoti yamwaawaati aunahipa  
 Tiroaasihanda namasi titih nowaati  
 yapipati witi durihiram otihaati aheti  
 Samotiresihandisi kanda noaipahaayo.  
 Aih kapihi nanowaatati bowih sipihandi  
 nanyamaasi niyati aunahipati Niyaporisihanda  
 noaipataise. <sup>12</sup> Aih sati aunahipati  
 Niyaporisihandi namasi neh yapipataapihi  
 niyaati aunahipa Piripaihanda noaipahaayo.  
 Sati aunahipati Piripaihandi jihura ishiya  
 Romihandaahapihiya napiw animatiw  
 bimohipate. Iyataati aunahipati sati yapipati  
 Masetoniyaahandami taunihandi aunahipati  
 awainaahoetahate. Aih sati aunahipita  
 nyah bimonih asisaha wanya sanyanyotaise.  
<sup>13</sup> Aih asisaha Judaahiyaami Sapaatihandeti  
 aunahipatami onepataapihi noaipasi  
 nohaayo. Nowaati opainini wiwa Judaahiya  
 Autaahaatihopi gaapundohipihititaiso taati  
 mmonahaayo. Mmonahaawi ashiya usa  
 ahoyanwi bimauhi namawaati kiyaisaati  
 maasi bindahaawi piwaatahaayo. <sup>14</sup> Iyataati

asihiya sapihi bimohiyihiyaami waati kaatami ambipati Ritiyaahaate. Iyataati saati Autaahaatihopi giwunyaati aunihihiri katati gaapundahaate. Aih Porihomi piwiha katisihaapi biyati atinjatataise. Sandi biyati Porihomi piwihaapi atinjatindimandi Awaisiho kaatami maariho neti nusepemaahaasihi biyati atinjatataise. Iyataati saati apopaati aunahipati Taiyatairaahandaahapihaatisi apotihiri amatenihiri isihiyai nunyati kirapi nawiho aungwohandi neti bindataahaate. <sup>15</sup> Isi kaati kaatamihiyaisati waapoho maasi netaise. Iyatosa kaati Ritiyaahaati sata kanyatataase. “Nini akitinihi Awaisihopi giwunyaataayoni, sahi nisapi kaati Awaisihopi giwunyaataise, tiwi gwinyaawaawaahi nisi anjipipihi napwise,” nyatati andtitataise. Andtitamasihiyihaawi namawaati kaatami piwiha atiwiisaati nohaayo.

*Poriyi Sairaasiya Aunahipa Piripaihanda Napwitamaise*

<sup>16</sup> Aih asisiha waara nyahi Autaahaatihopi gaapunditahaawihapihapi nohaawi apopaati waati usonahaayo. Saati apopaati kaatami omanjitihi itipihho wo bimohaate. Isi itipihho ko kaati wiwa ipoti noaipaitandaihihaiwaapi kaundauh kaati netati ausaati katahaate. Aih kandapi nawiho aungwohaiwa kaati iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyai nunyawaayopo. Iyataati saati apopaati kaati ausaati katahaatimaahе, ishiya nuwi nunjenihauhi ausaati kaundahaate. <sup>17</sup> Isi kaati Porihoisuni nyangisuni nanyipinjai notaati waati kaahaata sandaase, “Kimiya isimiya Autaahaatihho

Akitiho nahatewaami Awaisiho Tanyaahomi Otipipatihiyaare. Iyawaawi kiya Autaahaatiho nyangi jap+hi nanyamaitand+handapi ausaapi kanyatiw+hiyaare,” tati kaahaatati kandaase. <sup>18</sup> Iyati asisi nahateweti kaat+n+hi satati kaahandoaatihi Por+ho mmonataati apipaahi poundihi nepemaitatosati itapaati saateti itip+ho bimis+hoai saundataase. “N+ni Jisasi K+raisihom+ amb+pataahi itip+hon+ itap+maati namasi numwe hitataaton+ numwe,” undataase. Undih+ keti kuraan+hi itip+ho kaati namasi notaise. <sup>19</sup> Aih+ itip+ho namasi naihi sandapi is+hiya kaati iwinjaawi bimohiy+hiya mmonawa kiyaami naw+ho nehoh+tihandami tanyaahandi aimi owetihiyawaawi namapi Poriy+ Sairaasiyai nep+ isip+ aisi nuwi is+hiya ahoyan+w+ p+w+aatoh+pip+hi awaisaw+hiyai nunyawaayopo. <sup>20</sup> Nunyawaawi p+w+ha mmon+w+ tip+tapaaahohiy+hiyai saundawaatopo, “K+imur+ utaamur+ Judaahure. Judaahuris+ nyami aunah+pati maat+maatim+ nep+ nanyop+isasihe. <sup>21</sup> Aimi kuri nyah+ Rom+hiyaanam+ win+hapi+pa ahotih+hand+ kand+ win+hapi+pa kuram+hapa nyam+hapai ip+hatim+map+ ausaap+ kanyatamaase,” und+w+ kaundawaatopo. <sup>22</sup> Saund+w+ kaundauh+ is+hiya nahatiya ahoyainji p+w+ha wiwa jaiw+ti+w+haisawi ahoyaw+ kurapi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauh+ is+hiya p+w+ha mmon+w+ tip+tapaaahohiy+hiya kuram+ apot+h+r+ niyop+ nipaاتم+pa nausohaamap+ gupwata tiw+taat+w+ tunni+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiyai kaundawaatopo.

23 Kaundauhi Poriyi Sairaasiyai gupwata tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya pihitiwi tiwawaayopo. Tipi napwitohitihandaatihi numwaasisuwi kuri napuwawaayopo. Napuhauhi isihiya piwaha mmoniwiti tipitapaahohiyihiya utaaho wo napwitohitihandi jaati bimisihoai saundawaatopo, “Kinyi kimuri mihaanemapikiimbaahapi anitimbini napupwi itatamanipi jaapi bime,” undawaatopo. 24 Aihiko napwitohiyihiyai iwinjaati bimisiho sa piwaha watipaha kaundauhi atisataatinamati kuri numwaasi maasomwaanitaahtiwaiwa nusatipa nainja otasaahaapihironi ahiwisataise. Ahiwisatosati ipatineti witi nyepepeti witi tiwatihaati ahiyatosati kuramihuhirisati namahiwati anitisiati wisasati ahiwisataise. 25 Ahiwihini bindamaamini Poriyi Sairaasiya apatihini apwiteteti Autaahaatihopigaapundimi aunihihiri aunihitimi Autaahaatihomini ambipatiniwimaamaise. Aihisasaahoya kapihini napwitiwi bimohiyihiya atiwisawaayopo. 26 Aihiketini kuraanini ipipatipati aungwohandi ipipatipinataise. Iyataati anaaani napwitiataiwihaani nawihaara animatwihaanisi ipipatipinata nawiha mahaapi yapipateti mwitipisohiha naumbwindingwataise. Naumbwindingwihini amini maasomihaiwaisanginundiwataise. Iyataati amini naasikura napwitohiyihiyaamini wirihiri watipihiri senihandi nahatewa nesipandiwataise. 27 Aihihura napwitohiyihiyai iwinjaati bimisiho nepataise. Nepatimmonata maasomihaiwa nahatewa nundihini mmonataise.

Mmonataati miyati gwinyapenataise, mandih*i* isihya napw*itohiy*hiya aimi noaipasi yan*ihim*ap*i* niyauhetiso tati gwinyapenataise. Gwinyapenataati sawaho namatanaata t*isat*indo tati namatanaati niyaataise. <sup>28</sup> Niyaas*ih*i Poriho koai waati kaahaata saundataase, “Nahatiyaan*in*i k*imi*yaan*in*i bimoni k*wahon*i kinyi amb*ip*ati nop*isasin*ip*i* t*imun*ime,” tati Poriho kaahaatati kaundataase. <sup>29</sup> Saundati kaundih*i* napw*itohiy*hiyai iwinjaati bimis*ih*o sis*ih*a nesi nap*itaat*w*i* isihyaap*i* kaahaatamap*i* naupwasi niyat*i* it*ihira*ap*ih*i nandaataise. Nandaati awai*nd*hand*i* yayati itiwati Poriy*i* Sairaasiyaam*i* utatototi t*mahi*yataise. <sup>30</sup> Iyati ko Poriy*i* Sairaasiyai numwaasi noaipataise. Noipati kuri saundataase, “Awaisurura*ah*e, nin*i* napitaisan*ih*i Autaahaat*ih*o n*ingi* jap*ih*i nan*im*aitaise?” undati kuri nunjenataise. <sup>31</sup> Nunjes*ih*i kuram*ih*a saundamaase, “Kinyun*i* k*ywa*maatun*i* kimwaaya kimaas*ihya*un*i* nepemait*w*i Awais*ih*o Jisaasihop*i* g*wunya*asaih*i* Autaahaat*ih*o jap*ih*i nasamaitaise. Nasamaahon*ih*i noaipap*i* Autaahaat*ihom*hiyaatimat*ita*apo,” undamaase. <sup>32</sup> Und*im*i Awais*ih*o ot*ip*ipati awaipati kiyati naan*ih*and*i* neti napotati jap*ih*i nepas*it*handap*i* kusasisun*i* kap*ih*i maasi bimohiy*hiya*isun*i* kaundamaase. <sup>33</sup> Aih*i* sura apat*ih*i napw*itohit*hand*i* jaati bimis*ih*o kuri numwaati kuram*i* asaaha baawusamataise. Iyati napw*itohit*hand*i* jaati bimis*ihoun*i mausasi sura apat*ih*i waapoho newaayopo. <sup>34</sup> Aih*i* napw*itohit*hand*i* jaati bimis*ih*o kom*i*

anipipihhi Poriy Sairaasiyai numwaasi niyataise. Niyati nandapa kuri numwih nanamaise. Aih napwitohtihandi jaati bimisihouni mwaaya maatiyauni apwaataatuni Autaahaathop aiimi nepemaitiwi giwunyaawaawi awaindihandi maaritawaayopo. <sup>35</sup> Aih aiimi bowihihura awaisawihiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai satiwi natiwusaasawaayopo, “Utaahuri suri napwitohtihandi jaati bimisihonuwausoasita kaundi nuwise,” undiwi natiwusaasawaayopo. Aih nuwi napwitohtihandi jaati bimisihoi piwiha ka titihi kaundawaatopo. <sup>36</sup> Kaundauhi ko atisamapi niyati Poriy Sairaasiyai saundataase, “Sahuraasangi aiimi nutisisoasitandi piwiha aiimi awaisawihiya nusoaasauhi nasataise. Isi sahuraahi napwitohtihandi namasisi maariho napaisaatitanihi numwise,” undataase. <sup>37</sup> Undihi Porihoni kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai saundataase, “Yahuraanji isihiya Romihyaamihuraane. Aih yahuraanji maipihandi windi kaisaihaahi baiwi awaisawihiya piwiha tipitapaapi mohopo. Aiwi kiya windi Romihyaamihure maatiwi nehihandi isihyaami ndiheti nyawawaayopo. Nyapi nanyamaasi napiwi nanyapuwwawaayopo. Aisi wani yahuraanyangi noasawi bipi natiwinyoasititaatiwitowo? Owetise. Sawana napiwi natiwinyoasito,” undataase Porihoni. <sup>38</sup> Aih tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya piwiha sa nesi nuwi awaisawihiyai kaundawaatopo. Aih kiya atisawaawi kurapi Romihyaamihure undauhi atisawaawi kiya yayawaayopo. <sup>39</sup> Yayawaawi kiya bipi napiwi Poriy Sairaasiyai satiwi

kaundawaatopo. “Nyahi maipihandi kasisaati nasapuwihayono,” undiwī napaisaati bipi nupusoasawaayopo. Aiwī aunahipa kuri napwinjipati namasi nutaatimi kaundawaatopo. <sup>40</sup> Kaundauhī kuri napwītohipipihī namasi titihī apopaatī Ritiyaahaatamī anjipipihapī nomaise. Numwī noaipapī isihya Jisaasihopī gīwunyaahohiyihiyai usonimī kiyai pīwīha kiyaamī gīwunyaahohitihandī amī omanjītitihī andītwipīha kaundamaase. Kaundimī kaimīmapī kiyai Piripaihanda namasi nomaise.

## 17

### *Poriyī Sairaasiyai Isihya Tesaronaikaahandaahapīhiya Tiwītaatīwiyawaayopo*

<sup>1</sup> Aimī Poriyī Sairaasiya numwī aunahipati Ambiporisihanda noaipamaise. Aimī kati aunahipiti namasi numwī aunahipa witi Aporoniyahanda noaipamaise. Noaipapī kapihī namasi numwī aunahipati Tesaronaikaahanda noaipamaise. Iyataati sati aunahipita Judaahiyaamī anjanī kiya ahoyanohanjanī waanī ahendaise. <sup>2</sup> Porīho wapīwapīhi daayataahura titihī Judaahiyaamī anjanī pīwīha wapaapuni Autaahaatihopī gwīnyaapī gaapundītaatīwī ahoyanohīwaiwaapīhi nohosī kati kiyati Judaahiyaamī anjanī ahoyanohītīhandaatīhi maasī kiyaisati nandaataise. Iyatī Porīho Judaahiyaamī asīha Sapaatihandī mairī manyetī kiyai Autaahaatīhomī pīwīhaapī kaundataase. <sup>3</sup> Kaundataati Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha

ahotisihaapi ausaati nesipa sata kaundataase. “Nyangi Japihi Nanyamaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihopi naanhandi neti napotati japihi nepaitaise tati piwaha aimi ahotisihore,” undataase. Undatosati wa piwaha saundataase, “So Jisaasimopi kasatohimo Nyangi Japihi Nanyamaitandi Ahiwisihore,” undataase. <sup>4</sup> Undihi kurami piwaha atiwisohiyihiyaami Judaahiya usa Poriyi Sairaasiyaami piwahaapi satawaatopo, “Poriyi Sairaasiyaami piwaha akitinhi akaahaaso,” tiwi kurami piwaha iwinjapepiriwi gwunyaawaayopo. Ahi usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya Autaahaatihopi aunihihihi katiwi gaapundwihiya bindawaayopo. Awi kiyaami usa taahiyihiya kurami piwaha atiwiwi iwinjapepirirawaayopo. Ahi ami ishiya awaisawhiyaami apwaatiyaisangi naasi kati kiyaawaayopo.

<sup>5</sup> Ahi Judaahiya usa sandapi mmonawaawi mimaipaiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. Gwinyapenawaawi ishiya titaahiyihiya ahoyanhihohipipih nuwi ishiya maatiimaatiwi woretitwihiyai mmonwi numwaapi ahoyawaayopo. Ahi maatiimaatiwi woretitohiyihiyauni Judaahiya Jisaasihopi gumunyaahohiyihiyauni maasi ahoyainji ishiya kapih aunahipitaahapihiya Poriyi Sairaasiyaapi atisawaawi kurapi apowitandha nunaatiwi katawaatopo. Ahi sati aunahipitaahapihiya nunaatiwi katohiyihiyai niwipinjaw maasi katawaatopo. Awi kiya nahatiya naiwi utaaho wo Jesonihomi anpipih Poriyi Sairaasiya binye tiwi anaani nimbipupwi



maasomwaanji nawatapi mmonawaayopo.  
 6 Mmonawaawi Poriyi Sairaasiya owetihini namapi Jesonihoisunini isihiya usa Jisaasihopini giwunyaahohiyihiyaisunini nepini aisi nuwini isihiya awaisawihiya satini aunahipitaahapihiyai satiwini kaundawaatopo. “Utaahurini wurini maipihaiwa kaimini aunahipa nahatewaaara daimbimini wanini nyamini aunahipataahini nammini noaipamaise.  
 7 Noaipasihini Jesonihoni kuri numwaatini maasini bindataise. Iyataatini utaahurini kurunini isihiya kimiyaunini nyamini awaisihoni Sisaahomini winihapipa nemapi satiwihiyaare, ‘Awaisihoni wo isihiyai iwinjaatini bimitandihopini Jisaasihore’ tiwini katawaatopo, undiwini awaisawihiyai kaundawaatopo.”  
 8 Saundiwini kaundauhini isihiya usihiya asihiyaunini amini mitihiya awaisawihiya aunahipa satini jaawini bimohiyihiyaunini sa piwihaha atisawaawini kiyaamini maarihoni windotaise.  
 9 Aihini Jesonihoisunini isihiya koaisawini maasini niyohiyihiyaisunini awaisawihiyaamini piwihaha atiwi nawihoni timaitaatiwini kaundauhini kiya Jesonihoisawihiya atiwi nawihoni timawaayopo. Aiwini nawihoni nunyauhiyawaawini namapi kiyai natiwusaasauhini nowaayopo.

*Poriyi Sairaasiya Aunahipa Beriyaahanda Autaahaatihomini Piwihaha Ausaamaise*

10 Aihini sura apatihini isihiya Jisaasihopini giwunyaahohiyihiya Poriyi Sairaasiyai ketini nepini aunahipatini Beriyaahandaahapini natiwusaasawaayopo. Natiwusaasauhini kurini numwini Beriyaahanda noaipamaise. Noaipapini Judaahiyaamini anjanini ahoyanohitihandaatihapini

niyamaise. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati Judaahiya Beriyaahanda bimohiyihiya Tesaronaikaahandaahiyaamataiwi Poriyi Sairaasiyaami piwaha atitaatiwi poundataamaise. Owetise. Kiyai kuri Autaahaatihomi piwaha kaundisaihi atitaatiwi maaritawaayopo. Iyawaawi Porihomi piwaha kaundisahaapi akitihaaro e jaiwitaha kanyatiso tiwi gwinyaapi mmondaatiwi asisi nahateweti Autaahaatihomi piwaha utipihandaatihihahotisiha awitawaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Aihiji Judaahiya taahiyihiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo. Aihiami isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya usihiya ami asihiya nehi isihiyauni ami ambipati awaipati nepi awaisawihiyaimatiwihiyaisangi Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Aihiji ipotihura Judaahiya Tesaronaikaahanda bimohiyihiya atisawaawi Porihoi Beriyaahanda Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaase tauhi namapi Judaahiya Beriyaahanda mmondaatiwinowaayopo. Nuwi noaipapi Poriyi Sairaasiyaapi apowitandihapiwaha kaundiwi isihiya usihiya asihyaami gwinyaahohitihandi nepi nusopisawaayopo. Aihinahatiya ahoyanwi nunaatawaatopo. <sup>14</sup> Saiwi nunaatiwi isihiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya keti kuraanihi Porihoi numwaasi nutaatiwihiyai kaundauhi kiya yanhihmapi Porihoi numwaasi durihiraini nowaayopo. Aihiji Sairaasiyi Timoteya kapihiaunahipa Beriyaahanda maisahwi bindamaise. <sup>15</sup> Aihiji isihiya Porihoi watiwiji numwaasi niyohiyihiya Porihoi numwaasisuwi aunahipa Atenjihandaahimawaayopo. Atenjihandaahimapi japihi kiya Beriyyaa-

handaahapî nasawaayopo. Nasauhi Porîho Sairaasiyî Timoteyaapî sata kaundataase. “Sairaasiyî Timoteya nîngisenda ketî napîta nuwî kaundiwise,” undataase. Undihî kiya napîwî kuri kaundawaatopo.

*Porîho Autaahaatîhomî Pîwîha Aunahîpatî Atenjîhanda Ausaataise*

<sup>16</sup> Aihî Porîho Sairaasiyî Timoteyaapî Atenjîhanda jaatî bindataise. Bindataatî isîhiya satî aunahîpitaahapîhiya autaahaatîho jaiwîtiwîho taahîho sawanaamî ikwîraahi kaiwî ahiyawîhopî pîhîtiwî gwînyaapî bimauhî usonataise. Usonataatî komî maarîho nusopîsasataise. <sup>17</sup> Aihî Porîho anjajî ahoyanohîtihandaatîhi nandaatî Judaahiyaisatunî isîhiya usa Autaahaatîhopî aunîhîrî katîwî gaapundohiyîhiyaisatunî Jisaasihopî pîwaatataise. Iyatî asisî nahatewetî isîhiya ahoyanohîpîpîhi notî amî isîhiyaisî Jisaasihopî kaundataase. <sup>18</sup> Aihî isîhiya usa gwînyaitaatîwîhaiwa pîhîtiwî naitaatîwî pîwaatohiyîhiya kiyaamî ambîpatî Epikuriyanîhiyaatihî amî usa Sîtohikîhiyaatihî Porîhoaisawî kiya pîhîtiwî pîwaatawaayopo. Pîwaatawaawî kiya Porîhopî satawaatopo, “Kîmo utaamo pîwîha nopîsasînhî katisî napîta katîtande?” tawaatopo. Aihî amî usa satawaatopo, “Kîmo utaamo autaahaatîho taahîho yapîpatî usaamîhataahapîhopî kanyatataatîndîho?” tawaatopo. Sandî katohîti mandî Jisaasihopunî isîhiya japîhi Jisaasihomataiwî nepaitaatîwîhandapunî

ausaati kaundihi katawaatopo. <sup>19</sup> Aiw+  
 isihiya ahoyaniwi piwaatoh+pi+pihi Ariy-  
 opakaasihandaasini Por+hoai numwaasi  
 niyawaayopo. Numwaasi naiwi Por+hoai  
 saundawaatopo, “Nyahi kinyi piwiha waniha  
 isihiyai kaundingiha gwinyaitaani jhaati  
 kanyatitaape. <sup>20</sup> Iyataati sa piwiha kanyatin+hi  
 atis+haawi wipiyiha kanyatin+hi kaami  
 tanyaahaapi kinyi kanyatisam+hi nyahi  
 atisaati mmond+haawe,” undawaatopo.  
<sup>21</sup> Aiw+ isihiya Atenjihandaahap+hiyauni ami  
 isihiya usa wapihap+hiya kapihi Atenjihanda  
 bimohiy+hiyauni nahatiya wapa kamaiwi nehi  
 kiya bindawaaw+ piwiha wanihaapaah+hi  
 piwaatiwi mmoniwi atisawaayopo. <sup>22</sup> Aih+  
 isihiya sis+ho Ariyopakaasihandaasini  
 ahoyaniwi bimohiy+hiyaami ndiheti Por+ho  
 dot+ bitondaati kiyai saundataase. “Sahi  
 Atenjihandaahap+miyaate, sahi autaahaat+hore  
 tiwi wapa taah+pipaapi gwinyaapi  
 gaapunditaatiwi pihitiwi gwinyaam+hauhi  
 nini aimi jasonataayo. <sup>23</sup> Aindi nini  
 aimi sami aunah+pata daindi mmonata  
 sami autaahaat+ho taah+hopi gaapundiwi  
 kiyoh+pi+pihi mmonataayo. Aindi nini  
 sami autaahaat+hopi nandapa t+hiwi  
 numw+taatiwi naw+ha tiwat+nyepaiwi nopi  
 notihohit+handeti piwiha sat+wiha jipati+piyauhi  
 mmonataayo, ‘k+mandi autaahaat+ho wo  
 monaahop+hande,’ tiwi kandeti jipati+piyauhi  
 mmonataayo. Aiw+ sahi autaahaat+ho ko w+ndi  
 mon+wi+hopi neh+handi gaapundawaayopo. Ais+  
 Autaahaat+ho w+ndi mon+wi+ho Ak+ti+hopi nini

wani ausaati kasatitaano.

<sup>24</sup> Autaahaathiho yapipatuni nahatewa yapipataapahi gumunyainjipipa ahotimbipauni ahiyataise. Iyataati saiwa ahaisiho yamihapatamuni yapipatamuni Awaisihore. Iyataati Autaahaathiho Awaisihosi sami autaahaathihopi siwipati kihaiwa kaiwi anjitihi ahiyauhi ahotipatamatiyati Autaahaathiho windi katihi siyati bimimitaise. <sup>25</sup> Iyataati Autaahaathiho wapaapi nenoaahimetahore. Isi isihya Autaahaathihoaisi wapa namumwitaapo. Owetise. Autaahaathiho sawaho nahatewaami tanyaahosi isihya nahatiyaisi asiyyihya bimitaatiwihanduni nahatewauni nunyahore.

<sup>26</sup> Iyataati asihho Adaamihho naasomaahih Autaahaathiho neti isihiyai awaindemasih isihya kahatamatipetahiya noaipawaayopo. Iyati Autaahaathiho neti isihiyai yatipiyati yiyandih yap nahatewaara ahwisataise. Iyataati isihya bimitaatiwihura namihanati ahiyati ami yapipati yatihiri kiyati kapih nehi kiyaamihapih bimitaatiwi ahwisataise.

<sup>27</sup> Autaahaathiho isihiyai kiyati ahwindimandi ami kiya Autaahaathihopi daapi koai usondaatiwi kiyataise. Iyataati Autaahaathiho nyami windi kaanhi bimimise. Deti bindataise. <sup>28</sup> Aih Autaahaathiho nyangi watipihandi nanyamih komi watipihandaahi nyahi maarisati ditihiri newaati am daayaati bindahaayo. Iyataati sami usa amitihsawahiya piwha jipatihiyohiyihiyaami wo satati jipatipaisihaare. 'Nyahi nyangisangi komi manyinyaanine,' tati jipatipaisihaare. <sup>29</sup> Isi akite, nyahi

Autaahaatihomi mwaayaanini maatiyaanine. Iyataati isihiya kiyaami gwinyaaahohitihandaahi kiyaami ikwiraahi ipati nawaha autahaatihore tiwi kiyohiwaiwaapi Autahaatihopi setahore maatitihawo. <sup>30</sup> Iyataati jihura isihiya windi gimunyaapi nanihaiwi bimauhi Autahaatihokura kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi saiwa kamaiwise undati naanjhandi nunyataamaise. Owetise. Nehi bipi iwinjaati bindataise komi Mwaaho noatipati titihemaitando. O wanhi Autahaatihosahi baiwi nepemaitiwi nisapi ginunyaapise undati isihiya nahatiyai aunahipa nahatewaara kaundataase. <sup>31</sup> Iyataati isihiya yapihhi nahatewaara bimohiyihiyai Autahaatihonetitihhi biyati tipitapaati usondandihahasisha wa aimi namihanati ahaise. Iyati Utaaho Wo isihiyaititihhi tipitapaati usondandihoi aimi ahwise. Isi Komihetapi Autahaatihoisihiyaititihhi biyati tipitapaati usondaise. Iyataati Autahaatihoisihiyai Utaaho So titihhi biyati tipitapaati usondandihoe tati nahatiyai nunjati jomaahipataatihapi Koai ahowimatijapihhi numwaataise,” undati Porihoisihiya Atenjihandaahapihiyai kaundataase.

<sup>32</sup> Kaundihikiyaami usa Jisaasiho napotati japihhi jomaahipataatihapi nepasitihandapi atisawaawi sisipihitawaayopo. Aihhi ami usa Porihoi saundawaatopo. “Sandapi ipoti jhaati kanyatisamihhi japihhi atitaano,” undiwi Porihoi kaundawaatopo. <sup>33</sup> Undauh Porihoisamapikiyai namasi notaise. <sup>34</sup> Naihi isihiya usa naasiyaahihhi Porihomi piwaha kaundisihapikaahaaso tiwi Porihomhihoanji nuwi Jisaasi-

hopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aiwi siyaami wo komi ambipati Daiyonisiyaasihore. Iyataati so utaaso isihiya awaisawihiya sisihoh Ariyopakaasihandaasin ahoyanohiyihiyaamihore. Aih ami apopaati waati kaatami ambipati Damarisihaatuni ami isihiya usaimaawuni Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo.

## 18

*Porihoh Aunahipati Korindihanda Autaahaatihomi Pihwiha Ausaataise*

<sup>1</sup> Aih Porihoh ipotihura aunahipa Atenjihanda namasi aunahipa Korindihandaahapi notaise. <sup>2</sup> Noti Korindihanda noaipati utaahoh wo komi ambipati Akwiraahohai usonataise. Akwiraahohoh so Judaahiyaamihore. Iyataati so utasomi aunahipati Pondaasihande. Akwiraahouni apwaataati Pihrisiraahaatuni yapipati Itarihandami aunahipati Romihanda bimambimihasyure. Bimambimihasyurisi awaisihoh Kihrotiyaasihoh Judaahiya nahatiya Romihandi namasi nutaatiwi katihi kandapi kasanyuri Korindihandaahapi nammihasyure. Aih kasanyuri Porihoh usondandi notaise. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati Akwiraayih Pihrisiraaya maasapihomi atitati\* anjaanij animatitaatiwihatih giwinimih isihiyai nunyamih nawihoh nepihasyure. Aih Porihohaisangih sikiyati maasapihomi atitati giwinahosi

---

\* **18:3:** Sandi usa maasapihoh akohoh nyahih Anjaatihiyaanamih maasapihomi atitapihmaatopo. Owe. Kauhoh amih osihoh amih sipisipihandih siyahapaamih atitapih topo.

kasanyuri noti niwipaati maasi bindataise. Bindataati kasanyurisati maasi maasapihomi atitati gwinataise. <sup>4</sup> Aih Porih kapih kasanyurisati bindataati Judaahiyaami asisaha Sapaatihandi nahateweti Judaahiyaami anaan ahoyanohitihandaatih niyataise. Niyati Judaahiyaisuni Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisuni Porihomi piwaha akaahaare tiwi gwinyaitaatiwi biyati andititati waati kaundataase. <sup>5</sup> Aih Sairaasiyi Timoteya yapipati Masetoniyaahanda namasi aimi napih Porih namati asisi nahateweti piwaha Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapiha ausaataise. Iyati Porih piwaha ausaataati saundataase. “Nyangi Japihi nanyamaitandi Autaahaatih Ahiwisih Jisaasihore,” undati waati andititati kaundataase. <sup>6</sup> Saundati kaundih kiya Porihomi piwaha nemapi koai sisipihundawaayopo. Sisipihundauhi kiya kiyohitihandapi Porih namihanati siyati kiyataise komi apotihiri niyosirihireti ikwaatipihohotimbipa tiwahaamatosati saundataase, “Sah sisaha namaayotati kaanhi tihisahaapihi nuwi naanhandi newaawaahi sandi nisihandaah+mahe. Sawanaatamihandaah. Isi nini piwaha kimbhi amusaati namati ishiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai piwaha ausaati kaunditandi nutaano,” undataase. <sup>7</sup> Undamapi Porih Judaahiyaami anaan ahoyanohitihandi namasi notaise. Noti utaahowo Judaahiyaamatipimetahoh Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katati gaapundahoapihi notaise. Iyataati komi ambipati Titiyaasi Jasitaasihore. Iyati komi anaan Judaahiyaami anaan



ahoyanohitihandami deti ahendaise. <sup>8</sup> Aih  
 anaanj ahoyanohitihandi sandami mitiho  
 awaisiho Kiriipaasihore. Aih kusi  
 Kiriipaasisusasi Porihomi piwaha atiwi  
 Awaisihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aih ami isihya  
 usa titaahiyihiya Korindihandaahapihiyaisangi  
 Porihomi piwaha baiwi atiwiwi Awaisihopi  
 giwunyaapi waapoho newaayopo. <sup>9-10</sup> Aih  
 asisaha waara apatih Porihosi swipati witi  
 awaisiho kaundih siyahati mmonataise.  
 “Nini gi baandi ginjaati bindataayoni kinyi  
 isihyaapi yamaimbi andititipi nisi piwaha  
 namaamihapi koninhi anusaape. Iyataati  
 isihya kimatii aunahipimataahapihya  
 nisapi ginunyaapi nisihyaimatitaatiwihya  
 titaahiyihiya bindawaayopo. Bindawaayowi  
 ami usa dopi gi windi timaahiwitaapo,” undati  
 Awaisiho Porihosi kaundih mmonataise.  
<sup>11</sup> Aih Porihosi kapihi Korindihanda bimih  
 kinaungwaha naasaahitih waatihosi ikwiri  
 naasairitih wirami naasohi sanausotaise.  
 Sanawih bindataati Autaahaatihomi piwaha  
 isihyai kataunjataise. <sup>12</sup> Aih ipotihura  
 utaaho komi ambipati Gariyoho noaipati  
 yapipati Akaiyaahanda jaati bindataise. Aih  
 suraanhi Judaahiya nahatiya dosis naiwi  
 Porihosi isiwawaayopo. Isipi piwaha piwaatiwi  
 titihemahohipipihapi numwaasi niyawaayopo.  
<sup>13</sup> Naiwi awaisiho Gariyohosi saundawaatopo,  
 “Kimo utaamo isihyai Autaahaatihopi  
 gaapundiwi yaitaatiwi nyami winihapiheti  
 windi biyati titihimetihandi kataunjataise,”  
 undawaatopo. <sup>14</sup> Undiwi kaundahi Porihomihaha

wihoan̄iha kaund̄itotataih̄i Gariyoho kiya Judaahiyai saundataase. “Judaahiyaate, kimo utaamo gaman̄ihiyaanam̄i w̄in̄ihap̄ipa net̄i nop̄isat̄i am̄i maip̄hand̄i awaind̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i ko kiyon̄ih̄i sah̄i nap̄iw̄i katisaihaah̄i nin̄i sam̄i p̄iw̄iha nga at̄isito. <sup>15</sup> O sah̄i nap̄iw̄i p̄iw̄ihaapun̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i wiwaapun̄i w̄in̄ihap̄ipa sawanaatamapaun̄i n̄ingi kandisaihaah̄i nin̄i w̄ind̄i at̄ihomaasito. Neh̄i sawanaat̄i t̄it̄ihemap̄ise. N̄in̄i p̄iw̄iha siyahaiwa mmon̄it̄i tip̄itapaitand̄i pondise,” undataase. <sup>16</sup> Undatosat̄i tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳihiyai kaund̄ih̄i kiya nep̄i is̄ihiya p̄iw̄ihaap̄i ahoyanohiȳihiyai nat̄iwusaasawaayopo. <sup>17</sup> Aih̄i is̄ihiya p̄iw̄ihaap̄i ahoyanohiȳihiya utaaho wo an̄aan̄i ahoyanoh̄it̄ihandam̄i awais̄iho kom̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i Sos̄itenesihoai is̄iwatawaayopo. Is̄iwatawa an̄ihand̄i ahoyan̄iw̄i p̄iwaatoh̄it̄ihandam̄i masap̄ip̄ih̄i tiwawaayopo. Tiwauh̄i kandap̄i awais̄iho Gariyoho neh̄i nan̄ihiyat̄i iwinjataise.

*Por̄iho Yap̄ip̄at̄i Siriyaahandam̄i Aunah̄ip̄at̄i Andiyok̄ihandaahap̄i Jap̄ih̄i Notaise*

<sup>18</sup> Aih̄i Por̄iho Korind̄ihanda asis̄iha taah̄iwaiwaara ketinjat̄i notaat̄i is̄ihiya Jisaasihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳihiyai ip̄ih̄irete undataase. Undamap̄i Por̄iho aunah̄ip̄at̄i Senḡiriyahand̄i det̄itih̄i kataahap̄i notaise. Not̄i Senḡiriyahanda bindataat̄i kom̄i misis̄iha tisat̄inataise. Por̄iho misis̄iha tisat̄inj̄it̄imand̄i j̄ihura Por̄iho Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i p̄iw̄iha wa katat̄i w̄isasa ahiyatat̄ihaas̄i kaap̄i misis̄iha tisat̄inataise. Tisat̄inamap̄i

Akwiraayi Piriiraayaisati maasi sipihandi nesi yapipati Siriyaahandaahapi niyataise. <sup>19</sup> Aih+ kiya naiwi aunahipati Epesaasihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipap+ sipihandotap+ timahiyawi Porih+o kap+h+ kasanyuri ah+wisamap+ sawahoh+h+ Judaahiyaami an+an+ ahoyanoh+tihandaat+hap+ niyataise. Niyati Judaahiyai Porih+o p+w+ha kaundihi maasi p+waatawaayopo. <sup>20</sup> Aih+ Judaahiya usa Porih+om+ p+w+ha baiwi atisohiy+hiya Porih+oai saundawaatopo. “Kiny+ nyangisap+ wonji bimamb+p+ naitaapo,” undawaatopo. Aih+ Porih+o kiyaamiha w+ndi atihomaawise. <sup>21</sup> Atihomaawisati kiyai Porih+o saundataase, “Autaahaat+homihandisi ko katonaahi jap+h+ nap+ti jainjaito,” undataase. Undatosati saundataase, “Ip+h+irete,” undamap+ Porih+o sawahoh+h+ Epesaasihanda namasi sipihandoti yamwaat+ niyataise. <sup>22</sup> Niyati Sisariyaahanda noaipataise. Noipati sipihandotap+ timahiyati Jerusarem+handaaahap+ niyataise. Niyati is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaaahohiy+hiyai usonati ip+h+irete undataase. Undati kap+h+ nanotaise. Nanotati bowihi nepasi daah+ Andiyok+handaaahap+ notaise.

*Porih+o Mair+ Maara Daayati Autaahaat+homi P+w+ha Ausaataase*

<sup>23</sup> Not+ Andiyok+handanda neh+ mas+honji bimainjati jap+h+ Andiyok+handanda namasi not+ yap+haur+ Garesiyaahandamuni Piriyaahandamuni aunah+p+haiwaara daayataise. Daayati is+hiya Jisaasihop+

g>wunyaahohiy+hiyai p>wiha kaundati anditi>wiwati daayataise. <sup>24</sup> Aih+ suraanihi utaaho wo Judaahiyaam+ho kom+ amb+pati Aporosiho nasati Epesaasihanda bindataise. Iyataati kom+ aunah+pati Arekisand+riyaahande. Iyati Aporosiho so maahomwaan+ naahomaan+hi biyati itatamanati p+waatahore. Iyati so utaaso Autaahaat+hom+ p>wiha ut+p+handaat+hi ahotis+ha biyati mmonati gw+nyaahore. <sup>25</sup> Aih+ isihiya koai jihura Awais+hom+h+reti japep+i+wi kaitaat+w+handapi kaundauhi aim+ gw+nyaahore. Iyataati so Aporosiso Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ maaritati t+tihi ausaati kaundahore. Iyati ko Jon+ho isihiyai nehi waapohora baawusind+handapi gw+nyaahore. <sup>26</sup> Aih+ Aporosiho Judaahiyaami anaan+ ahoyanoh+ti+handaat+hi yamaayati bitonda p>wiha ausaataise. Aih+ Akwiraay+ Pirisiraaya koais+ ati>wim+ usonamaise. Uson+m+ kasanyuram+ an+p+p+h+ numwaasi maasi nomaise. Aim+ kasanyur+ ko Aporosihoai Autaahaat+hom+h+iwaap+ baim+ daih+ra nuses+p+pati ausaapi kaundamaase. <sup>27</sup> Aih+ Aporosiho aunah+pati Epesaasihanda namasi yap+pati Akaiyaahandaahap+ nutandaihi isihiya Jisaasihop+ g>wunyaahohiy+hiya Epesaasihanda bimohiy+hiya Aporosiho Akaiyaahanda niyon+hi Jisaasihop+ g>wunyaahohiy+hiya maarit+w+ keti p+waund+w+ numwaitaat+w+ ut+p+handi j+pat+paiw+ nusoasawaayopo. Aih+ Aporosiho noti yap+pati Akaiyaahanda noaipataise. Noaipati Autaahaat+ho gaahati kaw+sati ami sawahop+ g>wunyaitaat+w+handun+ numwih+

kopi nga giwunyaahohiyihiyai Aporosiho piwaha kaundati biyati aungwohandi anditiwiwataise. <sup>28</sup> Siyati anditiwiwataati isihya nahatiyaami ndiheti Judaahiya sawanaami piwaha mi maipaiwi gwinyaapi kaundohihaapi mi maipitiwi katowo undati kiyaamha ipihatisamataise. Ipihatisamataati satati kaundataase, “Nyangi Japihi Nanyamaitandi Autaahaathiho Ahiwisiho so Jisaasihore,” undati Autaahaathihomi piwaha utipihandaathihimi ahihotihandisi ausaati kaundataati kiyaami piwihai ipihatisamataise.

## 19

### *Porihho Aunahipati Epesaasihanda Autaahaathihomi Piwaha Ausaataise*

<sup>1</sup> Aihimi Aporosiho aunahipati Korindihanda bindataise. Bimihimi sura Porihho yapipataapihimi nunjati aunahipati Epesaasihanda noaipataise. Noaipati kapihimi Epesaasihanda isihya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai usonataise. <sup>2</sup> Usonataati kiyai Porihho sata nunjenataise, “Sahimi jihura Jisaasihopi giwunyaahauhi Autaahaathihomi Itipihho nasati samihathihimi nandaataiso?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihimi kiya Porihhoai saundawaatopo, “Nyahimi Autaahaathihomi Itipihho sopimi windi athihomisaahiyaane,” undawaatopo. <sup>3</sup> Aihimi Porihho kiyai sata nunjenataise, “Sahimi waapoho ni napitiyaho newaayopo?” undataise. Undihimi kiyaamha wihoanaha saundawaatopo, “Jonihho isihiyai baawusisihomatiyaho nehaayo,”

undawaatopo. <sup>4</sup> Undauhi Poriho kiyai saundataase, “Jihura isihiya maipihaiwa namapi japih nepemaitawaayopo. Aih Joniho kiya nepemaitohiyihiyai saundataase, ‘Nyahi Autaahaatihenda nasaati aimi nepemaitihaayo undawi isihiyai nunjitaatiwi waapoho nepise,’ undati Joniho kiyai waapohora baawusataise. Baawusataati kiyai satati kaundataase, ‘Utaaho wo nisi ipoti napitaise. Isi kopi giwunyaapise,’ undataase,” Undati Joniho isihiyai utaaho nisi ipoti napitaise undisihho Jisaasihopi kaundataase undati Poriho kiyai kaundataase. <sup>5</sup> Kaundih kiya Epesaasihandaahiya piwaha sa atisawaawi Awaisihho Jisaasihomi ambipataahi waapoho newaayopo. <sup>6</sup> Nehauhi ami Poriho kiyaami mitihaatih ikwiri ahewisataise. Ahiwih Autaahaatihomi Itipihho nasati kiyaamihatih nandaataise. Nandaasih kiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihoraahi keti kuraanhi piwaha wanha kha kha katiwi piwaatawaayopo. Aih Autaahaatihomi Itipihho ko Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaitaatiwi giwunyaasih piwaha sawanaamiharaa keti kuraanhi ausaawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Iyataati isihiya siya 12 kaiwihyaare. <sup>8</sup> Aih Poriho kapihi Epesaasihanda bindataati Judaahiyaami ananji ahoyanohitihandaatih nandaati Autaahaatihomi piwaha yamaayati andititati Autaahaatihho iwinjaati bimithandhandapi ausaati kaundih maasi kanawaatopo. Siyati Poriho kapihi Epesaasihanda piwaha kaundati ausaati bimih waatihho muri mo sanausotaise. <sup>9</sup> Aih isihiya usa

Poriho piwaha ausaati kaundisahaapi ponyatisi kinyi piwaha windi atihomaahito undiwi windi baiwi gimunyaahopo. Aiw Awaisihomihaiwaapi maipaha katiwi isihyaami ndiheti sisipihitawaayopo. Aih Poriho namati isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaisaahih numwaasi notaise. Numwaasi noti Tairanaasihomi anjhandi kataunjindihandaatih nandaataise. Iyati Autaahaatihomi piwaha asisi nahateweti ausaati kaundih ami isihya usai maawi atisawaawi maasi Porihoisawi piwaatawaayopo. <sup>10</sup> Siyati Poriho kapihi piwaha ausaati kaundati bimih kinaungwiha yatimwi sanausotaise. Aih Judaahiyauni Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyauni yapipati Esiyaahanda bimohiyihya Awaisihomi piwaha atisawaayopo.

### *Utaaho Wo Sikepaahom Mwaayaapihaare*

<sup>11</sup> Aih Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi Poriho gonipati watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kiyataise. <sup>12</sup> Aih isihya apotihiri nesi nuwi Porihomi ambipateti ahiyaw nepi isisi nuwi isihya timbipaisahiyaamiheti ahiyauhi kiyaami timbipauni itipih maipihapauni keti owesuendaise. <sup>13</sup> Aih Judaahiya usa kapi kapihi daiwi itipih maipihapa isihyaamiheti bimimbipai nemawaayopo. Nemapi ami gaaro maipo tiwi Awaisiho Jisaasihomi ambipati ambihitawaatopo. Ambihitiwi itipih maipih isihyaamiheti bimishoi saundawaatopo. “Porih piwaha ausaataati Jisaasihore

tati ambihitisiho komi ambipataahi nini kasatataatonihahi isihyaamiheti bimimaawinamasi nuwise,” undawaatopo. <sup>14</sup> Aihihahi utaahto wo komi ambipatihahi Sikepaahomihahi mwaaya ikwihihahi naasairihihahi auhiramihahi yahurihahi 7 kaiwihihahiyaare. Iyataatihahi so Sikepaaso Judaahiyaamihahi nandapa tihihihahi Autaahaatihahoi nunyohiyihihahi pihisihyaamihahi awaisihohi. Aihihahi komihahi mwaaya katihahi kaiwihahi itipihohi maipihahapahahi isihyaamihetihahi bimimbipaihahi nemaitotihihahi kiyawaayopo. <sup>15</sup> Saiwihahi kiyauhahahi itipihohi maipihahapahahi utaahto womihetihahi bimimbipahahi kiyaihahi saundawaatopo, “Nyahihahi Jisaasihohaisaahihahi aimihahi usonaatihahi atisaahiyaanihahi. Iyaatihahi amihahi Porihohaisangihahi aimihahi usonaatihahi atisaahiyaanihahi. Isihahi sahihahi nehihihyaatihahi napitetahiyaatihahawaawihahitopo?” undawaatopo. <sup>16</sup> Undauhahahi utaahto ko itipihohi komihetihahi bimisihohi napwaatatihahi kiyaihahi asakiyatihahi pihihahi kohimatatihahi tiwataise. Iyahihahi kiyaaasihahi ambipatihahi netihahi nusopihisatihahi amihahi kiyaaasihahi apotihihihahi niyohohihipihahapahahi netihahi napwihiratihahi kaihahahi namapihahi somaahiyihihahi sandihahi anihandi namasihahi yanihihimapihahi nowaayopo. <sup>17</sup> Aihihahi isihihahi Epesaasihandahahi bimohiyihihahi Judaahiyaunihahi Judaahiyaamatihipihimetahiyaunihahi sandapihahi atisawaawihahi isihihahi nahatiyahahi awaindihandihahi yayawaayopo. Yayawaawihahi Awaisihohi Jisaasihomihahi ambipatihahi asakaiwihahi waatihahi nihiwimaawaayopo. <sup>18</sup> Aihihahi jihihahi aimihahi ghawunyaahohiyihihahiyaamihahi usahahi napihihahi kiyaaasihahi onaapihahapahahi kiyohihahiwaiwahahi isihihahi taahiyihihahiyaamihahi ndihetihahi ausaapihahi kaundihihahi namawaayopo. <sup>19</sup> Aihihahi amihahi isihihahi gaapihapatunihahi onaapihapaunihahi kaitaatihahihahi utihahihaiwahahi



ahotiwaiwa nepi nahatewa isihiyaami ndiheti tihoaawaayopo. Iyataati saiwa utipiwa nawiho aungwohaiwa ambipati owehaiwa jihura nunyaw+ nepihaiwaare. <sup>20</sup> Saiwa siyati noaipataati Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi piwahaami watipihand+ auta noaipataise. Aih+ isihiya nahatiya piwaha ka atisawaayopo.

*Porihopi Isihiya Epesaasihandaahiya  
Ahoyan+w+ Itihitawaatopo*

<sup>21</sup> Aih+ saiwa noaipasih+ ipotihura Autaahaatihomi Itipih+ Porihoi kaundih+ Porih+ yapihaur+ Masetoniyaahandaahapuni Akaiyaahandaahapuni notati japihi Jerusaremihandaahapi naitandi gwinyaataise. Iyataati ami Porih+ sandaase, “Nini Jerusaremihanda naindati ipotihura nundi isihiya Romihandaahiyai usondaano,” tati kandaase. <sup>22</sup> Aih+ Porih+ satati kata gwinyaataati utaahur+ wur+ Porihoi anditiwipi maasi daisurur+ Timotey+ Irasitaasiyai jih+ Masetoniyaahandaahapi natausaasataise. Natausaasatosati Porih+ masihonji yapipati Esiyaahanda bindataise.

<sup>23</sup> Bimih+ suraanih+ isihiya Epesaasihandaahapihiya Awaisiho Jisaasihomih+retapi ahoyan+w+ itihitiwi+ nunaataawaayopo. <sup>24</sup> Aih+ utaaho wo kom+ ambipati Dimitiriyaasih+ bindataise. Iyati so utaaso nawiho gorihand+ tihih+ noipati napainditati ipasananih+ kandaahi siwipati kiyahore. Iyati ami gorihand+ kandaahi autaahaatih+ jaipitahomi an+ awaindihand+ Epesaasihanda ahētindihandami

s>wipati titaahipati kiyamataise. Iyataati sandi anj aiwaindimandi apopaati waati jaiwitihaati Atemisihaatamihande tawaatopo. Tiwi kaatapi autahaatihore tiwi katawaatopo. Iyati Dimitiriyaasihomi otipipati s>wipati kiyohipati ishiya titaahiyihiya kaiwi nawiho aungwohaiwa newaayopo. <sup>25</sup> Aih Dimitiriyaasiho komi otipipatihiyaisuni ishiya usa otipipati Dimitiriyaasihomihatamatiyahati witi kiyohiyihiyaisuni gaata numwaati ahoyataise. Ahoyati kiyai sata kaundataase. "Sahi isimiyaate, nyami otipipati kimati kiyohimatapi nawiho aungwohaiwa noaipasih nehohitihandapi aimi mmon>wi gwinyaapihyaate. <sup>26</sup> Iyataati Porihohi so autahaatihohi nyami ikwiraahi kiyaati ahiyohihopi so autahaatihohi akitihomahe tati kandaase. Satati kandaati ishiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi neti nopisatasaise. Iyati Porihohi sandi siyati kaindimandi kimbihih kiyataamaise. Owetise. Yapipati Esiyaahandami aunahipihaiwa nahatewaara kiyati daayataahore. Aih sahi sawanaati aimi uson>wi gwinyaapihyaate. <sup>27</sup> Aisi Porihomi piwaha saaraahi nyami otipipati nawiho aungwohaiwa nehohipatami ambipati neti nasipanyamaitaise. Iyataati nyami otipipati nawiho aungwohaiwa nehohipatihih neti nasipanyamaamaitaise. Owetise. Nyami apopaati Atemisihaatapi autahaatihohi awaisihoe taati katohaamaatami anj aiwaindihandi maawi ahoyati neti ambipati nopisatasi namandipamaitaise. Iyataati ishiya yapipati Esiyaahandaahapihyauni ami

yapipati nahatewaaraahapahiyauni apopaati Atemisihaatapi nyami autahaatihore taati katohaamaatapi gwinyaapi gaapundiwahiyaare. Isi Porihoni neti namandipamaitaise. Iyonihi nyami autahaatihomi ambipati owetati kiyonihi ishiya windi kopi gimunyaitaapo,” undati Dimitiriyaasiho kaundataase. <sup>28</sup> Undati kaundihi kiya piwaha sa atisawaawi apowih namapi waati kaahaatiwi satawaatopo, “Nyami apopaati Atemisihaatapi autahaatihore taati katohaamaati nyahi Epesaasihandaahiyaanami awaisaamaate,” tiwi kaahaatawaatopo. <sup>29</sup> Aihisati aunahipitaahi gaamapi ishiya nahatiya itihitiwi nunaatiwi kaahaatawaayopo. Aiwi kiya utaahuri wuri Porihoisami maasi otipipa kaimi daisururi Gaiyaasiyi Arisitakaasiyai isipi numwaasi keti ishiya taahiyihiya ahoyanohohipipihini nowaayopo. <sup>30</sup> Aihisati Porihoni ishiya ahoyanowi piwaatiwi nunaatohiyihiyaami ndiheti noti piwaha kaundi totati nutotataihishiya Jisaasihopi gwunnyaahohiyihiya Porihoi namumwe undiwi ipatisawaayopo. <sup>31</sup> Aihisati amihoni naisihiya usa awaisawihiya Porihopi piwaha satiwini nusoasawaayopo. “Kinyi ishiya nahatiya ahoyanohipipihini namumwe,” undiwi waati kaundawaatopo.

<sup>32</sup> Aihisati ishiya ahoyanowi bimohiyihiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi neti nusopisasinamasihini usa dopawikiyai wireti piwaatiwi nunaatauhini ami usa dopawiki kati kaiwi wireti nunaatiwi piwaatiwi kaahaatawaatopo. Aiwi kiya nahatiya napiwini ahoyanohitihandami tanyaahaapi

windi baiwi gimunyapimenihopo. <sup>33</sup> Aih Judaahiya utaaho wo Arekisandaaho piwaha wa katitotowi ishiyaami ndiheti otihapihi ahewisawaayopo. Aih ishiya usa piwaha satipi katime undwi Arekisandaahoai kaundawaatopo. Aih Arekisandaahoai piwaha satipi katime undwi ishiya usa kaundohiha ka ishiya nahatiyaami ndiheti ausaati katitotati ishiya ahoyan+hohiy+hiyai piwaha namhaapise undataase. <sup>34</sup> Undihi kiya ahoyan+hohiy+hiya koai usonawaawi Judaahotih satiw gwinyapenawaayopo kimo nyami autaahaat+hopi autaahaat+ho akithomaathe tiwi itihitohiy+hiyaamihore tiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. Saiwi gwinyapenawaawi namapi nahatiya maahomwaanji naasaamapi satiw kaa-haataawaatopo, "Nyami apopaati Atemisihaatapi autaahaat+hore taati katohaamaati nyahi Epesaasihandaahiyaanam awaisaamaate," tiwi pihitiwi utarhandi kaahaatawaayopo. <sup>35</sup> Aih sati aunahipati Epesaasihandaahapi awaisiho ipoti dotati kiyai namhaapise undati kiyaami piwaha ipatisatosati sata kaundataase. "Sahi Epesaasihiyaate, nyahi Epesaasihandaahiyaan+ni nyami apopaati Atemisihaatapi autaahaat+ho awaisihore taati katohaamaatami anji awaindihanduni nawaha piwaha itihapipaisiha yamihapataat+hapi timihaihi kaapi gaapundohihauni nyahi jaawaati bindahaayo. Aih sandapi ishiya nahatiya yapih nahatewaraahiya aimi gwinyaap+hiyaare. <sup>36</sup> Aisi utaaho wo sa piwa

nemaitandiho owetise. Owetisi sahi bipi namihaapise. Aiwahi sahi samahi wani nahiriwahi kiyohimatomataiwahi jhara kamaiwise. <sup>37</sup> Aihahi utahurahi kimurahi anjahi awaiwaiwaatihahi nandaapahi kahapaamapipa piwihahi itihapipaisihapawindi ikomaanimihurutihandhi kandhi sahi numwaasi nehandhi nasawaayopo. Aimahi kurahi nyamahi apopaati Atemisihaatapi windi sisipihimaatimihure. <sup>38</sup> Iyataati Dimitiriyaasihouni ishihiya usa Dimitiriyaasihomataiwahi otipipati kiyohiyahiyaunahi ishihiya usaapi piwihahi ahotanaahi asisihahi piwaatitaatiwihetihitihiketihapiwihahi atiwihitipitapaahohiyahiyaisawahi kiyaisawana piwaatihitihemaitaapo. <sup>39</sup> Iyawaawihimahi samihapiwihahi wiwahi naanjhaiwahi ahotanaahihimahi asisihahitihihapiwihahi piwaatitaatiwihuranoaipapiahoyaniwihikura piwaatihimahi. <sup>40</sup> Aihahiwani asisimahi kimetihimahi nyahihimahi ahoyanaatihimahi nunaata piwaatohitimandapihimahi nyangihimahi nyainjaawihimahi bimohiyahimahi Romihimahi napaape tiwihimahi nyangihimahi nanyisesaihimahi amihimahi nyahihimahi ahapaapihimahi piwaatihimahi ayo undaatihimahi kaamihimahi tanyaahaapihimahi windahimahi biyaatihimahi kamundihimahi. Windahimahi biyaatihimahi piwihahi akaahakamundisaihimahi nyangihimahi kiya itihimahi nyatisaihimahi nyahihimahi naanjhandhi naito,” undatihimahi Epesaasihandahapihimahi awaisihimahi kaundataase. <sup>41</sup> Kaundatihimahi awaisihimahi samihimahi anjipihimahi ketihimahi nandihimahi wirapihimahi undihimahi kiya nunaahahimahi namihimahi hamapihimahi kihirahimahi nandihimahi wirawaayopo.

## 20

*Porihohi Yapihaurihimahi Masetoniyaahandaahunihimahi*

*Akaiyaahandaahunī Autaahaatihomī Pīwīha  
Ausaataise*

<sup>1</sup> Aihī kiyaamī itihitīwī nūṇaatoḥiwaiwa  
aimī owetihihura isīhiya Jisaasihopī  
gīwunyaahohiyīhiyai Porīho gaata  
numwaatī naasaimbīpīhīmatosati kiyaamī  
gīwunyaahohītīhandī andītīwiwītandīha  
kiyai pīwīha kaundataase. Kaunda kiyatosati  
Porīho kiyai ipīhīretisī bimaawise undamapī  
yapīpati Masetoniyaahandaahapī notaise.

<sup>2</sup> Porīho notī Masetoniyaahanda noaipatī  
kapīhī aunahīpīhaiwaara daayati isīhiya  
Jisaasihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyai kiyaamī  
gīwunyaahohītīhandī andītīwiwītandīha  
pīwīha kaundataase. Kaunda kiyamapī  
Porīho yapīpati Akaiyaahandaahapī  
notaise.

<sup>3</sup> Notī bimihī waatīhonya murī  
mingwaasī sanausotaise. Sanawihī yapīpati  
Siriyaahandaahapī naitotati tīmanīnataise.  
Siyati naitotati tīmanīnati bimihī Judaahiya  
Porīhoai tiwītotiwi bīpi kanīwī noasauhī  
Porīho atisataise. Siyati Porīho atisataati  
sipīhandoti Siriyaahandaahapī naisanīhī isīhiya  
nīwītaawo tati Porīho gwīnyapenataati namati  
japīhī yapīpati Masetoniyaahandaahīra naitandī  
gwīnyaataise.

<sup>4</sup> Aihī Porīho Akaiyaahanda  
namasi yapīpati Masetoniyaahandaahīra  
naihī maasī niyohiyīhiyaamī ambīpati  
sate. Aunahīpati Beriyaahandaahapī utaaho  
wo Piraasihomī mwaaho Sopataahotihī  
amī aunahīpati Tesaronaikaahandaahapī  
Arisītakaasiyī Sekandayaatihī amī aunahīpati  
Derībihandaahapī Gaiyaasihotihī amī

Timotehotihî ami yapîpati Esiyaahandaahapî Tikikaasiyî Tîropimaasiyaatihî siya maasi Porîhoaisawî niyohiyîhiyaare. <sup>5</sup> Aihî siyaami usa jîhî ketî nuwî aunahîpati Tîroaasihanda nyapî jaawî bindawaayopo. <sup>6</sup> Aihî Judaahiyaami kimbapîho Pasopaahandami asisîha awaiwaiwa nandapa bîretîhandî nipitandîhandî ahîmaayandîha nandaatiwîhaiwa aimî sanotî owetihî nyahî aunahîpati Piripaihanda namasi sipîhandotî niyahaayo. Sipîhandotî niyahoasonîhî asisîha ikwîrî naasairîhî <sup>5</sup> kiyatî sananyihîhura aunahîpa Tîroaasihanda noaipîhaayo. Noaipawaatî isîhiya jîhî naiwî nyapî jaawî bimohiyîhiyai usonîhaayo. Iyaatî kapîhî Tîroaasihanda nahatiyaanîni bimonîhî Saararehîrî naasairîhî sananyotaise.

*Porîho Tîroaasihanda Utaaho Wo Yutikaasiho Napomasîhî Ahowimasîhî Japîhî Nepataise*

<sup>7</sup> Aihî Sandehura asîhataahura isîhiya usa Tîroaasihandaahapîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaisaati maasi gwîtitîho (bîretîhandî nambowaati) nandîwaati anîhandî wîndaatîhî maasi ahoyanîhaayo. Aihî Porîho bousonîhî kapîhî Tîroaasihanda namasi naitandîhuraatihiyataati namatî sura asîhataahura pîwîha namasatî kaundataase. Siyatî pîwîha utaarîhandî isîhiyai kaundîmî naihî notî apwîtetîndaise. <sup>8</sup> Aihî nyahî ahoyanaati bimohîpîpîhî sisîha tîtaahîwaiwa nimandataati nausaatataise. <sup>9</sup> Aihî utaaho wo waimwaaho komî ambîpatî Yutikaasiho winduwaahandaasinî bindataise. Bimihî Porîho kiyai pîwîha utaarîhandî kaundîmî naihî

Yutikaasiho naaninaninjati winduwaahandi kandaasini apipaahi nanomataise. Nanomataati apatihhi nepandati mihaapi sohoai tiwamataise. Iyataati saani anani autaaahi niwaataati bipinjawi animatiwahaanisi autaaahi mihasinapi mihaapi nepandamati sohoai tiwati ahiyamataise. Aihhi ishiya koai numwaitotiwahaanhandasini mihaapi noatipapi nuwi mmonawa ko aimi napomasihhi usonawaayopo. <sup>10</sup> Aihhi ami Porihoisangi mihaapi noatipati noti Yutikaasihoai namaahatataati ishiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahhi utaamopi aimi napomataise tiwi yaiwi pihitiwi gwinyaawaawhi sami maariho owesetindihandi namihaapise utaaho kimo japhhi nepati aimi asohoematataiso,” undati Porihho kiyai kaundataase. <sup>11</sup> Undamapi Porihho jahira anihandaasini niyati mihasini noaipati birethandi neti naumboti ishiyaisati maasi nanataise. Nanatosati piwha utarhandi kaundimhi naihi noti bourwataise. Bourwati ipihho yaurutaasihhi Porihho ishiyai piwha kaundisawhiyai kapihhi namasi niyataise. <sup>12</sup> Aihhi ishiya Yutikaasiho asohoaisawhi maasi anipipihapi nowaawhi kiyaami maariho wiwitataise.

*Porihho Aunahipati Tiroaasihanda Namasi Aunahipati Mairitaasihandaahapi Notaise*

<sup>13</sup> Aihhi nyahi Porihhoaisa maasi niyohiyhiyaanangi Porihho sanyatataase. “Nini aunahipati Asosihandaahapi yapipataapihi naitaani sahi sipihandi nesi jihhi naiwi kapihhi Asosihanda nisapi jaawhi bimitaatiwi



naiwise,” nyatataase. Satati kanyatihi nyahi jhihi niyaati Asosihanda Porihopi jaawaati bindahaayo. <sup>14</sup> Aihhi nyahi jaawa bimonihhi Porihopi yapipataapihhi niyati Asosihanda nyangi nyainjasihihi nutasi sipihandi nesi aunahipati taunihandi Mitirinihandaahapi niyahaayo. <sup>15</sup> Niyaati Mitirinihanda noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kapihhi Mitirinihanda namasi sipihandi kandoti niyaati yapipati witi Kaiyosihandi durihiramhi otihati aheti-pata noaipahaayo. Aihhi kapihhi nanowaatati bowihhi yapipati Kaiyosihanda namasi niyaati yapipati Samosihandi durihiramhi otihati aheti-pata noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kapihhi Samosihanda nanowaatati bowihhi kapihhi Samosihanda namasi sipihandi kandoti niyaati aunahipati Mairitaasihanda noaipahaayo. <sup>16</sup> Aihhi aunahipati Epesaasihanda ishihiya bimohiyhihiyai wihhi mausondaano tati Porihopi gwinyaasitihandaahhi kapihhi nusatipati Mairitaasihandaahapi niyataise. Sandi apaapimaahhi. Porihopi Jerusaremihanda asisihhi Pendikosihandi maasihhi mmondandihondaati yapipati Esiyaahanda otihhi wonji bimimoti keti notaise.

*Porihopi Epesaasihanda Ishihiya Jisaasihopi  
Giwunyaahohiyhihiyai Iwinjatohiyhihiyai  
Pihhiwaundataase*

<sup>17</sup> Aihhi nyahi niyaati Mairitaasihanda noaipawaati bindahaayo. Bindahaawhi ishihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyhihiyai iwinjaawhi bimohiyhihiyaapi Porihopi Epesaasihanda piwhhi nusoasataise. Piwhhi nusoasihhi kiya

awaisaw+hiya nap+iwi Por+hoai iwinjawaayopo.  
<sup>18</sup> Aih+i kiya nap+iwi Por+hoai winj+hauhi Por+ho  
 kiya awaisaw+hiyai p+iwiha sata kaundataase,  
 “Nisi kiyoh+i+hand+i sahi aim+i gw+inyaapi  
 mmon+iw+hiyaate. Nin+i j+ihi wuwan+hura  
 k+imat+i yap+i+pati Esiyaamanda nap+i+  
 sangisati maasi p+i+h+ind+i+haiwaara bimon+ihi  
 aim+i nison+iw+hiyaate. <sup>19</sup> Iyataati  
 Judaahiya nahateweti+ningi n+i+p+i+hatitot+iw+i  
 p+iwiha k+i+haiwa k+i+haiwa kat+iw+i  
 kiyauhi kiyaami saiwaaraahi nin+i  
 naan+i+haiwa p+i+h+ind+i netaati gotaayo.  
 Saindi naan+i+haiwa netaahandi kandi  
 b+i+pi ipatisandi Awais+homi  
 ot+i+p+i+pati kiyataayo. <sup>20</sup> Aindi  
 nin+i ami P+iwiha sangi and+i+  
 tisaiw+i+tand+iha w+ind+i yama  
 indi+ausaati kasatataayo. Iyataati  
 nin+i isi+hiya p+i+h+i+w+i ahoyanohiy+i  
 hiyaami di+hehuni ami sam+i  
 an+i+p+i+p+i+huni Autaahaat+i+homi  
 p+iwiha ausaati kand+i+sason+ihi  
 sahi sandapi aim+i mmon+iw+i  
 gw+inyaap+ihiyaate. <sup>21</sup> Aindi  
 nin+i Judaahiyaisun+i Judaahiyaamat+i  
 p+i+metahiyaisun+i p+iwiha  
 naas+i+ka waati and+i+tit+i+ti  
 saund+i+ti kaundataayo. “Nyami  
 maip+i+haiwa namasi Autaahaat+i  
 hoenda nepemait+i+haawo. Iyaati  
 nyahi biyaati nyami Awais+ho  
 Jisaasihopi gi+wun+yait+i+haawo  
 undataato,” undati kaundataase.  
<sup>22</sup> Undatosati wa saundataase,  
 “Wani atinjati+w+ise! Autaahaat+i+homi  
 It+i+p+i+ho gi+nunyaas+i+ti+hand+i  
 kandeti tit+ihi kaindi  
 Jerusarem+i+handaa+hap+i  
 nutandiyoyo. Aindi nin+i  
 naan+i+haiwa Jerusarem+i+handaa  
 naitand+i+haiwaapi w+ind+i  
 bairi mon+ho. <sup>23</sup> Iyataati  
 aunah+i+pati nahatewaara nin+i  
 daayon+ihi Autaahaat+i+homi  
 It+i+p+i+ho p+iwiha biyati

ausaati sata kandataase. “Kinyi naanjihaiwa pihitipi nepi ami napwiti taise,” ndataase. <sup>24</sup> Aihini nisititamanindi bimitandihandapi awaindihandisondi anitindi isiwatataamaayo. Owetise. Bipi namataayo. Namati Autaahaatihonyangi gaahandi kanyisati bimindihandapi piwaha ausaitandi Awaisihonyaji Jisaasihonyo otipipati nanimipati kaindi owemaitandi anditindi kiyataayo,” undataase. <sup>25</sup> Undatosati wa sata kaundataase. “Sahibaiwi atinjatwise, ninijoni Autaahaatihonyo nyainjaati bimindihandapi samitohatihidaindi jihipiwaha aimi ausaati kasatataato. Aihipiwaha ninikasatiki kiyonihiatiniwini nisonihohiyihiyaati japihi ngingi windimanisondauhi ninijoni aimi gwinyapenataayo. <sup>26-27</sup> Aisijoni wani asisima kimehi piwaha sangi waati sandi kasatataato, Autaahaatihonyo nisihiyaimatohiyihiyai saindi iwinjaati bimitaano tati gwinyaasitihandijoni yamaindi aimi ausaati sangi kasatataato. Aisi samijoni usasisiha namaayotati kaanijoni tihisihaapihi nuwinaanjihandijoni newaawaahi nisihandijoni maahewetise. Sawanaamihandaahewetise. <sup>28</sup> Iyataati sahi Autaahaatihonyo sipisipihonyo iwinjaawijoni bimitaatiji Autaahaatihonyo Itipihonyo aimi ahisihihiyaate. Isisahi sawanaatijoni awaisawihiyaati baiwi itatamaninijoni jatiniwiji bimaawise. Itatamaninijoni bindawaawijoni Autaahaatihonyo isihiyaji Jisaasihonyo jitiipati nuhaati japihi numwaasawihiya sipisipihandamataiwijoni hiyaasijoni sahi baiwi itatamanijoni winjatwise. <sup>29</sup> Amijoni ninijoni sangijoni nasamasi naisanijoni isihiyaji usapiwaha

jaiwitiwihaiwa katiwunjawi daayohiyihiya napawi Autaahaatihomi sipisipihonyaatami gwinyaahohitihandi nepi nasopisastaapo. Iyataati isihiya siya nepi nasopisastaatiwihiya suhiri ainjihirihiramataiwihyaare. <sup>30</sup> Iyataati ami sahi iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyaami usa dopawi isihiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya kiyai niwipinjai nutaatiwi piwaha jaiwitiwihaiwa kaitaapo. <sup>31</sup> Aisi sahi baiwi itatamaninwi jaawi bimaawise. Iyataati nini kinaungwiha mairi manyeti sangisati bindataati apatihuni otapahaatuni piwaha sangi anditisaiwitandaha waati anditindi ausaati kasatataayo. Aindi ami nini sami naanjwaiwa jasonataati maariho asipinili asisaha waiwaara gotaayo. Aihini nini saindi kiyohitihandapi gwinyaapise. <sup>32</sup> Aihini wani nini Autaahaatihomi ikwiraatihihahisitataayo. Iyataati nini piwaha jihikasatohaha Autaahaatihogaahandi kanyisati bimindihandapihaasi ka neti gisunyaaitaise. Gisunyaati anditisaiwitaise. Iyati Autaahaatihogaahaiwa nahatewa komhiyaimatohiyihiyainumwiiwaiwa ami sangi nasamitaise. <sup>33</sup> Iyataati nini isihiyaami nawiho apotihirapinanimitondi pihindi gwinyapenataamaayo. Owetise. <sup>34</sup> Niwahonisikwiraahitotipipatikaindi kahapaamapipa ninunisihiya maasi daayohiyihiyauninenoaahitimbipanetaayo. Aihini nini saindi kiyonihiaimi nisoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate. <sup>35</sup> Ninipotipipatinawihopihati pihindi waati kiyataayo. Waati kiyohitimandisandisangi nasisataayo nyahitotipipatinawihopihati waati kiyaati isihiya

nawihopi nenoaahitisawihiyai anditiwiwitandi nawiho numwitihaawe. Aihini sandi saiwi kaitaatiwi sangi nasisataayo. Iyataati piwaha wa Awaisiho Jisaasiho sawaho sata katisihaare. 'Utaaho wo kahapaamapi pa nunyataati nga nunyataayono tati maaritataataahi sandi komi ikipi pa taahipi pa netaati maaritindihandi ipihatisamaitaise tati Jisaasiho katisihaasi biyaati kaapi gwinyaitihaawe,' undati Porihon isihiya awaisawihiya Epesaasihandaahapihiyai kaundataase. <sup>36</sup> Aihini Porihon piwaha sa kaunda owematosati atotipiwesati bindataati awaisawihiya kiyaisati maasi gaapundataase. <sup>37</sup> Aihini Porihon nutandaihi kiya Porihonai iwiwatawa pihitiwi giwusepi pihitiwi gerundawaayopo. <sup>38</sup> Iyati Porihon nisi ndimaahomwaanji windi japihi manisondaapo undati kaundisihaapi waati aungwohandi gwinyapenawaawi kiyaami maariho awaindihandi tundataise. Aihini saiwi kiya gwiji Porihonai numwaasi sipihandotapi nowaayopo.

## 21

### *Porihon Jerusalemihandaahapi Sipihandi Nesi Niyataise*

<sup>1</sup> Aihini Porihonaisaati nyahi isihiyai namasi sipihandoti yamwaawaati niyahaayo. Niyatai titihi yapipati durihiramotihaati ahetihihata noaipahaayo. Sati yapitami ambipati Kosihande. Aihini nyahi aunahipati Kosihanda nanowaataati bowihi kapihini namasi niyaati yapipati witi durihiramotihaati

ahetih+hata noaip+haayo. Iyataati sati yapitam+ amb+pati Rosihande. Aih+ nyah+ kati yap+pati Rosihandami aunah+pati Rosihanda nanohaayo. Nanowaatat+ bowih+ Rosihanda namasi niyaati yap+pati witi Risiyaahandami aunah+pati Pataraahanda noaip+haayo. Noaipawaati kap+h+ Pataraahanda nanohaayo. <sup>2</sup> Nanowaatat+ bowih+ sip+handi w+ndi yap+pati Pinisiyaahandaahap+ naitand+handi ahotih+ mmonaati kandoti yamwaawaati niyahaayo. <sup>3</sup> Niyaati yap+pati witi Saip+raasihandi ikw+r+ konaamoh+r+raihooan+ ahetih+ neh+ usonaati nusatipawa niyahaayo. Niyawaati yap+pati Siriyaahandami aunah+pati Taiyaahanda sip+handi ik+p+pa ahaitand+ noti ahotih+ nyah+ kap+h+ timahiy+haayo. <sup>4</sup> Timahiyaati is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaap+ daahaayo. Daawaati kiyai uson+haayo. Usonaati kiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaisaati bimon+h+ Saarareh+r+ naasair+h+ sananyotaise. Aih+ Autaahaat+homi It+p+ho Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai neti g+wunyaas+h+ kiya Por+hoai saundawaatopo, “Kiny+ Jerusarem+handaaahap+ namaime,” undawaatopo. <sup>5</sup> Und+w+ Por+hoai kaundauh+handi kand+ nyam+ asis+ha aim+ nait+haahuraatih+ namawaati kap+h+ namasi niyahaayo. Niyon+h+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya nahatiya us+hiya kiyaami apwaatiya mwaaya maatiyauni nanyamaasi nowaayopo. Aih+ maasi nowaati aunah+patam+ mang+r+rain+ dur+h+ram+ aripataat+h+ noaip+haayo. Noaipawaati aripataat+h+ nahatiyaan+n+ atot+p+wesaati

bindihaawi Autaahaatihopi gaapundahaayo.  
 6 Gaapunda kiyaatosaat+ kiyai ip+h+rete  
 undawaamap+ sip+handot+ yamwaahaayo.  
 Yamwaahon+h+ kiya nyangi nyainjamap+  
 kiyaam+ an+p+p+hap+ jap+h+ niyawaayopo.

*Por+hoai Utaaho Wo Autaahaat+hom+  
 P+w+ha Ausaas+ho Akapaasiho Aunah+pati+  
 Sisariyaahanda P+waundataase*

7 Aih+ nyah+ aunah+pati+ Taiyaahanda namasi  
 sip+handot+ kiyaan+n+h+ niyaat+ aunah+pati+  
 Toremehanda noaip+haayo. Noaipawaat+  
 kap+h+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai  
 usonaat+ p+waund+haayo. Aih+ kap+h+ kiyaisaat+  
 Toremehanda asis+ha naasaah+ bind+haayo.  
 8 Bimainjaat+ nanowaatat+ bowih+ kap+h+  
 Toremehanda namasi niyaat+ aunah+pa  
 Sisariyaahanda noaip+haayo. Noaipawaat+  
 utaaho wo Pirip+ho Epenjerisiho Jisaasiho katat+  
 kaiwaiwaap+ p+w+ha ausaas+hom+ an+p+p+h+  
 maasi koaisaat+ bind+haayo. Iyataat+ so  
 Piripo j+hura aposer+hiyai and+i+wip+ ot+i+pati+  
 maasi kaitot+w+ Jerusarem+handa 7 kaiw+hiyai  
 ah+iwisohiy+hiyaam+ wore. 9 Iyataat+ so  
 Pirip+h+om+ maatiya sang+ namaat+w+hiya 4  
 kaiw+hiya bindawaayopo. Iyataat+ Pirip+h+om+  
 maatiya siya Autaahaat+h+om+ It+p+ho ket+  
 g+wunyaas+hura Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha is+hiyai  
 and+i+wiw+and+ha ausaap+hiyaare. 10 Aih+  
 nyah+ Por+hoaisaat+ aunah+pa Sisariyaahanda  
 asis+ha taahonyonyeh+ bind+haayo. Bimon+h+  
 utaaho Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha atisat+ net+  
 ausaas+ho kom+ amb+pati+ Akapaasiho yap+pati+

Judiyaahanda namasi nasataise. <sup>11</sup> Nasati kapih̄i Sisariyaahanda nyangi nyainjataise. Aih̄i ko Akapaasiho Porihom̄i apotih̄iri gwiharaahiri yamepatamatiyati wasasainjirih̄iri netaise. Neti sawahom̄i ikwauh̄iri namawati wisasanataise. Wisasanataati sata kanyatataase, “Autahaathom̄i Itip̄iho sandaase, ‘Isihiya Judaahiya Jerusarem̄ihanda bimohiyihiya kimiri apotimiri yamepatamatiyahira wisasanihohirimirami satihoi saiwi wasasitaapo. Wisasawi ishiya usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai numwitaapo tati Autahaathom̄i Itip̄iho kandaase,” tati Akapaasiho nyangi kanyatataase. <sup>12</sup> Satati kanyatihi nyahi atishihaawi nyahi Porihoa isa maasi niyohiyihiyaaninuni ishiya kapihap̄ihiyauni nahatiyaanini Porihoi Jerusarem̄ihandaahap̄i namaime undaati ipihatisahaayo. <sup>13</sup> Ipihatisonihand̄i kand̄i Porihom̄iha piwiha wihooan̄iha satati kanyatataase, “Sahi saiwi gowaawi Jerusarem̄ihandaahap̄i naitond̄i nisi gwinyaahohit̄ihand̄i napaapi nepi nipihatisopo? Iyataati nin̄i napw̄it̄itand̄ihandapaah̄ihi t̄iman̄id̄i jatataamaayo. Owetise. Nin̄i Awais̄ho Jisaasihom̄ihandapi napw̄itand̄ihandapi Jerusarem̄ihanda t̄iman̄id̄i jatataayo,” tati nyangi Porihom̄iha kanyatataase. <sup>14</sup> Satati Porih̄o kanyatihi nyahi koai ipihatit̄ihaahand̄i owetihi b̄ipi nam̄ihaawaatosati koai sataati kaund̄ihaato, “Gaasi Awais̄hom̄ihandisi kaitandaahi koai kiyati kiyane,” und̄ihaato.

*Porih̄o Jerusarem̄ihanda Niyati Ishiya Awai-*



*sawihiya Jisaasihop+ Giwunyaahohiy+hiyai Iwin-  
jatohiy+hiyai P+wi+ha Kaundaase*

<sup>15</sup> Aih+ nyah+ kap+h+ Sisariyaahanda bimon+h+ asis+ha wanya sananyih+ nyam+ ik+p+pa t+man+naat+ bimainjaat+ kap+h+ namasi Jerusarem+handaahap+ niyahaayo. <sup>16</sup> Niyon+h+ is+hiya usa aunah+pa Sisariyaahandaahap+hiya Jisaasihop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiya nyangi nanyamaasi niyawaayopo. Nanyamaasi naiw+ utaaho wo nyah+ koaisaat+ maasi bim+it+haahom+ an+p+p+h+nyamawaayopo. Iyataat+ so utaasom+ amb+pat+ Neson+hore. Iyat+ ko yap+pat+ Saip+raasihandaahap+hore. Iyat+ ko Neson+ho jihura aim+ nepemaitat+ Jisaasihop+ giwunyaahos+ kon+h+ and+titat+ giwunyaat+ bindataise. Aih+ koaisaat+ nyah+ maasi bindi+haayo. <sup>17</sup> Bimainja niyaat+ Jerusarem+handa noaip+haayo. Noaipahon+h+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiya nyangi maarit+w+ nanyamaawaayopo. <sup>18</sup> Nanyamaahauh+ maasi nanowaatat+ bowih+ nepasi Por+h+oaisaat+ Jem+sihoai usonaat+ p+waund+it+haaw+ nohaayo. Nowaat+ Jem+sihom+ an+p+p+h+ mmon+ha is+hiya Jisaasihop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiyai iwinjaaw+ bimohiy+hiya awaisaw+hiya nahatiya ahoyan+w+ bimauh+ usonahaayo. <sup>19</sup> Uson+haaw+ Por+ho kiyais+ ip+h+rete undataase. Undat+ Por+ho sawahom+ ot+p+pat+ is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+p+metahiyaap+h+ kaim+ naih+ am+ kom+hetap+ nahatapa Autaahaat+ho kaimb+paapi awaisaw+hiyai ausaat+ kaundataase.

*Porihō Awaisawahiya Mitihyaami  
Piwihā Atisamapī Autaahaatihomī Anjī  
Awaindihandaatihapī Notaise*

<sup>20</sup> Kaundihī kiya piwihā sa atisawaawī  
Autaahaatihomī ambipati maariwī  
niwimaawaayopo. Niwimaawaawī  
Porihōai kiya saundawaatopo, “Naisohōje,  
Judaahiya Jerusaremihandahiya ambipati  
owehandī titaahiyihiya nepemaitiwī  
Jisaasihopī giwunyaawaayopo. Aiwī kiya  
giwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiya Mosesihomī  
winihapīpa japepihīrauhī kinyī aimī  
gwinyaapīhōje.

<sup>21</sup> Iyataatī isihīya  
Jisaasihopī giwunyaahohiyihiya kimbihapīhiyai  
isihīya usa kinyapī piwihā satiwihā  
kaundawaayopo. ‘Judaahiyaanamī usa nuwī  
isihīya Judaahiyaamatipīmetahiyaisawī maasi  
bimohiyīhiyaisī Porihō saundataase, “Sahī  
Mosesihomī winihapīpa namapise. Aiwī  
maaha wohonya sangihonyaami ambipati  
nahomaamandipapī namīhaapise. Aiwī nyahī  
jihura nahatewa kiyohīwaiwa namapise,”  
undatī Porihō kaundatī daayataise,’ tīwī  
isihīya kimbihapīhiyai kaundawaatopo.

<sup>22</sup> Isī kinyapī Porihō aimī napise tīwī  
gwinyaapī atitaawī kiya piwihā satiwī kinyapī  
katohīhaapī jaiwitīwihā katawaatopo taatī  
nunjitīhaawī nyahī napitiyaatī kaitīhaawe?

<sup>23</sup> Aisi nyahī wanī saimbi kaime hitaatī  
kahītisaihi tītīhi kiyaapī baimbi kaitaape.  
Nyamī isihīya usa murītīhi murītīhi piwihā  
wa Autaahaatihomī ndīhetī katīwī wisasawī  
ahiyawīhiya yaihiya bindawaayopo. <sup>24</sup> Isī

kiya yaihiyaasi kinyi numwaasi naima. Naimbi maasi kiyaisapi nyahi Judaahiyaanini noaipawaati gaahiyaaninimatitihawititih kiyohirihireti baimbi maasi kiyaisapi kaime. Aiw kiya sandi kaiwi misisihatisatindaatitw nawho Autaahaatihomi anj awaindihandami awaisawhiyai nunye. Saimbi titih kamwaanj kasamaahi kiya nahatiya kinyapi pwiha katohiha jaiwititwahaaso tiw gwinyaitaapo. Aiw ami kiyaisangi kinyapi koaisangi Mosesihomi winihapipa biyati japepihirafore tiw gwinyaitaapo. <sup>25</sup> Aih nyahi ishiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaapi utipihoho aimi jipatipiyaati nusoaso. Nusoasahaawi nyahi pwiha sata kataati nusoasohihaare: “Autaahaatihoho jaiwititwihohoi ishiya nandapa ami kohasipihoho tipitihitw nunyohipipaami nawipipa sahi nepi winti namaanitwise. Aiw kohasipihoho asipipa biyati thomaatati jipatipi noahapa winti namaanitwise. Aiw sahi ishiya ushiya ami ashiya kihiyaisawirimunwise taati aimi nusoasohihaare,” tiw Porihohoi awaisawhiya kaundawaatopo. <sup>26</sup> Kaundauhi nanotati bowihi Porihohoi isiya siyai numwaasi niyataise. Numwaasi niyati titih kaundohirihireti japepihiraati kiyaisati noipati gaahomatitandihireti kiyaataise. Kiyamapi Autaahaatihoho anj awaindihandaatih niyati nandaataise. Nandaati pirihihiya usa ishiyaapi nandapa thitw Autaahaatihohoi nunyohiyhiyai sata kaundataase, “Saararehiri naasairhi saniyonih ishiya mur mur noaipapi aimi

gaahiyaatawaahura kiya nandapa nesi napisaihi sahi kapa nandapa nepi kiyaapi tihwi Autaahaatihoi numwitaatiwi napitaapo,” undamapi Porihoi japihi notaise.

*Judaahiya Porihoi Tiwitotiwii Anji Awaindihandaatihii Isiwauhi Tunniiwi Yahwinohiyihiyaami Mitihoi Koai Numwaataise*

<sup>27</sup> Aihii asisihaa saniyonihii isihiiya sura kuraapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi numwitaatiwi ahiyohihaa aimii detindaise. Detitihii Porihoi niyati anji awaindihandaatihii nandaati bindataise. Bimihii Judaahiya

usa yapipati Esiyaahandaahapihiiya napiiwi Porihoi usonawaayopo. Usonawaawii isihiiya kapihii ahoyanohiyihiiyai Porihopii apowitandihaa piwihaa katiiwi Porihoi isiwawaayopo.

<sup>28</sup> Isiwatawaawii satiiwi kaahaatawaatopo, “Isiraherihiiyaate, utaaho kimoai itihunditihaaawii nyangisenda napiiwise,” tawaatopo. Tiwosawii satawaatopo, “Utaamo kimo nyahii Isiraherihiiyaanamii kiyohiiwaiwaunii Mosesihomii winihapiipaiunii nyamii anji awaindihandunii netii nopisatapihatisamaitandii nahataapiipihii daayati isihiiyai kaundisihore. Iyataatii utaamo

kimo amii wandi siya kiyahore isihiiya usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiiyai numwaasi anji awaindimandi kimandaatihii nasahore. Iyataatii isihiiya usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiiya nyamii anji awaindihandaatihii nanyapitaatiwi itihitaahapihitihihandii kandi Porihoi kimo isihiiya kiyai numwaasi nasataati sandaahii Autaahaatihoi sawahopii namihainjipipihii netii

Autaaahatihomi ndiheti kipati atiha ahiyati nanyopisatasaise,” tiwi katawaatopo. <sup>29</sup> Iyataati sandi isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapi katohitimandi utaaho wo aunahipati Epesaasihandaahapaho komi ambipati Tiropimaasiho Porihoisati maasi daayati bimihisoniwhiyaare. Usoniwhiyaasi Porihokoai numwaasi maasi anjawaiindahandaatihinandaataise tiwi gwinyaawaawisandi katawaatopo.

<sup>30</sup> Satiwi kaahaatiwi katauhi isihiya atisawaawi piwiha ka nesi sati aunahipiti Jerusaremihandaketi kanwi gaamatawaayopo. Aihisihiya apowihinunqatiwi itihitiwinahatiya naupwasi napwi ahoyanawaayopo. AiwPorihoi nepi anjawaiindahandaatihapi aisi nehiaati noaipawaayopo. Noaipihauhi isihiya usa anjawaiindahandami maasomwaaninahatewa keti kuraanhi nepi napuwawaayopo. Sandi maasomwaaninahatewa keti nepi napuhohitimandi apaapimaahesihiya isihiyai anjawaiindahandaatihitiwitaatiwihandapitihitiwihanditihPorihoi katihitiwitaawotiwi gwinyapenawaawimahaapemapinapuwawaayopo. <sup>31</sup> Aihisihiya ahoyanohiyihiya Porihoi tiwitaatiwiyauhi isihiya usa Romihiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihopi piwiha satiwi nusoasawaayopo, “Isihiya Jerusaremihandahiya nahatiya piwiha nunqatiwi piwaatiwi ahoyanawaayopo,” tiwi piwiha nusoasawaayopo. <sup>32</sup> Satiwi piwiha nusoasauhi Romihiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho sa piwiha atisataati

isihiya usa yatihī awaisawihiyaimatiwī bimo-  
 hiyihiyaisunī tunniwī yahwinohiyihiyaisunī  
 numwaasi isihiya ahoyanīwī nūṇaatohipipihī  
 notaise. Naihī isihiya ahoyanīwī Porīhoai  
 tiwītaahiyohiyihiya kiyai usonawaawī Porīhoai  
 timapī bīpī namīhaawaayopo. <sup>33</sup> Aihī tunniwī  
 yahwinohiyihiyaamī mītiho notī Porīhoai  
 isiwatataatī nangīpuwītande undataase.  
 Undatosatī ko mītiho tunniwī yawinohiyihiyai  
 saundataase, “Utaaho kīmomī ikwīhatīmuri  
 maindīmureti wīrīhīrī senīhandī wīreti windī  
 wīreti windī wīrapīse,” undatī kaundataase.  
 Kaundihī kiya Porīhomī ikwīhatīmuri  
 maindīmureti wīrawaayopo. Aihī tunniwī  
 yahwinohiyihiyaamī mītiho isihiya kapīhī  
 ahoyanohiyihiyai satatī nunjenataise, “Kīmo  
 diyaamahore? Iyatī kīmo napitaihe?” undatī  
 kiyai nunjenataise. <sup>34</sup> Nunjesihī isihiya kapīhī  
 ahoyanohiyihiya utaaho kīmo siyīhandī windī  
 kaihe undīwī tunniwī yahwinohiyihiyaamī  
 mītihoai wīndī kamundopo. Kamundīwī usa  
 wīreti nūṇaatiwī pīwaatauhī amī usa naasīkatī  
 kaiwī kiyai wīreti nūṇaatiwī pīwaataawaayopo.  
 Aihī tunniwī yahwinohiyihiyaamī mītiho  
 pīwīha kaamī akaaha biyatī nusesīpatītandī  
 nameese. Nametaatī ko namatī Porīhoai  
 numwaasi tunniwī yahwinohiyihiyaamī  
 aṇṇṇī watīpīhandaatīhī naitaatīwī tunniwī  
 yahwinohiyihiyai kaundataase. <sup>35</sup> Kaundihī kiya  
 tunniwī yahwinohiyihiya Porīhoai numwaasi  
 naiwī detī maasomwaanī noaipaitaahetihīhura  
 isihiya Porīhoai tiwītaatīwī asakiyawaayopo.  
 Asakaimī pīniyauhī namapī tunniwī

yawinohiyihiya Porihoi nepi autaahi isisi niyawaayopo. <sup>36</sup> Aihisihiya nahatiya ipoti itihitiwi nunaatimi niyohiyihiya satawaatopo, “Porihonapwita sohoai tiwitihaawo,” tiwi kaahaatimi ipoti niyawaayopo.

*Porihon Sawahopi Isihiya Wirisandhiyai Pawaundataase*

<sup>37</sup> Aihitunniwi yahwinohiyihiya Porihoi aiami isisi kiyaami anhandi watipihandaatihinanda itotiwiyauhi Porihotunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihoai piwaha Girikihara saundataase, “Ninigi piwaha wa kahititaaano,” undati nunjenataise. Nunjeshi ko tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho Porihoi saundataase, “Kinyi piwaha Girikiharatimbi piwaatipihono?” undati nunjenataise. <sup>38</sup> Iyatosati Porihoi ko saundataase, “Utaho wo Isipihandaahapihonohi isihiya maati maatiwitungaatiwihiyataahiyihiya 4,000 kaiwihiyai ko numwaati ahoyataise. Ahoyati kiyaisati maasi isihiya nyangi nyainjaawi bimohiyihiyai tiwati nemaitotati tiwataise. Tiwamapi isihiya numwaati ahoaisawihiyaisati maasi yanhimati yapipati isihiya owehataahapi notaise. Aihinini kinyapi kore diyataayo,” undataase. <sup>39</sup> Undihi Porihomihapiwaha saundataase, “Ninisi Isipihandaahapihononimaahe. Owetise. Ninijudaahiyaamihonine. Iyataati nisi aunahipati yapipati Sirisiyaahanda ahendaise. Iyataati nisi aunahipati awaipatami ambipati Taasaasihande. Aisi ninisi isihiya kimiyai piwaha kaunditaani gaaro?” undati tunniwi

yahwinohiyahiyaami mitihoai nunjenataise.  
<sup>40</sup> Nunjesihi tunniwi yahwinohiyahiyaami  
 mitiho gaasi piwaha kaunde undihi Porho  
 anaanj utaarhaanam mbwitihi reti bitondaise.  
 Bitondaati piwaha kaunditandi ishiyaami  
 nunaaha namihaitaatiwi Porho ikwiri  
 autaahi ahiyataise. Ahahi ishiya nahatiya  
 piwaha namihaawaayopo. Namihahauhi  
 piwaha Judaahiyaamihaha Ipiruhaara kiyai sata  
 kaundataase.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> “Nisahuraahiyaatuni ami gwinyaahiyaate,  
 nisapi ko siyati kaiwa kaiwa kiyahoe tiwi sahi  
 katohihaapi wihooanjaha saiwa wiwa  
 kamaindihoni ne satitani atinjatwise,”  
 undataase. <sup>2</sup> Undati Porho piwaha sa Judaahiya  
 sawanaamihaha Ipiruhaara kaundih kiya  
 atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi kiya satiw  
 gwinyaawaayopo, “Utaamo kimo piwaha  
 nyamihara katiso,” tiwi gwinyaawaawi komi  
 piwaha atitaatiwi nunaaha api paahi  
 maipihonjisangi nunaamaatiwi api paahi  
 namihamaayopo. Namihamihauhi Porho  
 komi piwaha namasati kiyai sata kaundataase.  
<sup>3</sup> “Nini Judaahiyaamihoni ne. Iyataati ningi nisi  
 naati yapipati Sirisiyaahandami aunahipati  
 Taasaasihanda nanimohonine. Aindi nini  
 kimbhi Jerusaremhanda kaiwini sitaatiwi  
 jihura metihonini nasataayo. Nasonhi utaaho  
 wo ningi kiyanisiho Gamariyerihore. Ahi ko  
 Gamariyerihore Mosesihomi winihapipa nyami  
 asoya asisai numwimbipaapi biyati



katanisataise. Katanisihî nîni kîmbîhî kapîhapi  
 noaipatî gwînyandî awaisîhonîndî  
 bimambîtîhonîne. Aindî nîni  
 Autaahaatîhomîhîretî sahî wanî komîhîretî  
 andîtitîwî japepihîrîwî bimohîmatamataindî  
 nisangi saindî andîtindî japepihîrîtî  
 bimambîtîhonîne. <sup>4</sup> Aihî jîhura isîhiya usa  
 Jisaasihopî gîwunyaapî komîhîretî  
 japepihîrohiyîhiya isîhiya nahatîyai naanîhandî  
 nunyatî napwîtaatîwî tiwataayo. Aindî isîhiyai  
 nasapuwîtaano undîtosatî tunnîwî  
 yahwînohiyîhiyai nusepaahonîhî kiya nesuwî  
 kiyai napuwawaayopo. <sup>5</sup> Iyataatî nisî pîwîha  
 kîma kasatohîmaapî pîrisîhiya usa isîhiyaapî  
 nandapa tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai  
 nunyohiyîhiyaamî pîrisîho mîtîho awaisîhounî  
 isîhiya usa gwînyaahiya awaisawîhiyaunî sa  
 pîwîha akaaha kasatataase satîtaapo. Sandî  
 apaapîmaato, awaisawîhiya siya utîpîhandî  
 wîndî Damasîkaasihanda bimohiyîhiya  
 Judaahiyaapî jîpatîpaiwî satîwîhandî  
 naninyawaayopo, 'Porîho kîmo isîhiya usa  
 Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai naanîhandî  
 nunyatî napuwîtandî nasataisî sahî  
 Judaahiyaatî awaisawîhiyaatî koai andîtîwîpî  
 maasi kaiwise,' tîwîhandî nîngî jîpatîpaiwî  
 naninyawaayopo. Naninyauhî nîni nesisî  
 isîhiya usa Jisaasihopî gîwunyaapîhiya  
 Damasîkaasihanda bimohiyîhiyai numwaasi  
 japîhî napîtî kîmbîhî Jerusaremîhanda  
 naanîhandî nunyatî napuwîtondî notaayo.

*Porîho Japîhî Nepemaitatî Jisaasihopî  
 Gîwunyaataise*

<sup>6</sup> Nundi Damasikaasihanda noaipaitaahetih ipiho otihasinindaise. Aih sura ipiho otihasinisura yamihapataatihapi windi nausainjithandi awaindihandi keti nasati nanusaatataise. <sup>7</sup> Nanusainjithi nin osihandi awaindihandaasin bimambitihoninisi mthaapi yapipataapihi nepanditi ahondaayo. Ahondaati piwaha wa nisapi gaatati satati kandih atisataayo. ‘Sorihone, Sorihone, kinyi napaapi ningisi nepi nanopisapaise?’ ndataase. <sup>8</sup> Ndihi nin wihoanaha saundataato, “Awaisihone, kinyi diyaamahonise,” undataato. Undonhi ko ningisi sandataase, ‘Nini Nasarethandaahapi Jisaasihonngi kinyi taapepi nanopisapaise. Aih saimbi ningi nanopisingihonini kahitataato,’ ndataase. <sup>9</sup> Aih ishiya ningisawi maasi niyohiyhiyaahi nausainjithandi baiwi mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaahandi kandi utaaho so ningisi piwandindihandi kiya windi baiwi atihomisopo. <sup>10</sup> Aih nini Jisaasihoai saunditi nunjenataayo, “Awaisihone, nini wani napitaitande?” undataato. Undonhi Awaisiho ningi sandataase, ‘Kinyi dosisi sati aunahipati Damasikaasihandaahapi numwe. Numbwi sati aunahipita noaipasamih utaaho wo otipipati nini gi nahimitandi kandi timaniti ahiyohipatapi ko gi kahitataise,’ ndati Awaisiho kandataase. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati sandi awaindihandi nausainjithandaahi nisi ndiha asisinirati apiapai asihatamataise. Apiapai asihatamasihi kahapaamapi pa windi baidi moniho. Aih ishiya ningisawi maasi niyohiyhiya namapi ikwiraahi nisisi

aunahi+pa Damaasi+kaasihandaahapi+ nowaayopo.  
<sup>12</sup> Iyataati+ sati+ aunahi+pati+ Damasikaasihanda  
 utaaho wo komi+ ambi+pati+ Ananaiyaasiho  
 bindataise. Iyataati+ so Ananaiyaasiso  
 Mosesihomi+ wini+hap+pa biyati+ japepih+rahore.  
 Aih+ Judaahiya kap+h+ Damasikaasihanda  
 bimohiy+hiya nahatiya utaaho gaahore ti+w+  
 maariti+w+hore. <sup>13</sup> Isi+ ko nasati+ nisi+hini+  
 det+ bitonda ningi sandataase, ‘Naisohon+  
 Sor+hone, kiny+ nd+ha japi+h+ nusaaton+h+  
 jase,’ ndataase. Ndi+h+ keti+ suraan+h+ nisi+  
 nd+ha asihanetind+handi+ oweti+h+ japi+h+ nga  
 bairidi+ jataayo. Jataati+ koai+ bairidi+ iwinjataayo.  
<sup>14</sup> Aih+ ko Ananaiyaasiho sandataase, ‘Nyami+  
 asoyaami+ Autaahaati+ho komi+ gwinyaati+  
 maaritind+handi+ mmondaapi+ ahingisataise.  
 Aih+ kiny+ dai+h+ra nasapaapi+ Utaaho  
 ainh+hoai usonapaise. Ushin+h+ Jisaasiho  
 ko komi+ maahomwaan+api+ pi+w+ha kahiti+h+  
 atimbi+ mmonapaise. <sup>15</sup> Autaahaati+ho sandi+  
 kahind+mandi+ kiny+ komi+ pi+w+ha ausaitaape.  
 Aimbi+ kiny+ mmoni+pi+ ating+waiwaapi+ ausaapi+  
 is+hiyai kaund+taat+ipe. <sup>16</sup> Aisi+ kiny+ oti+h+ wonji+  
 mbi+mime. Kiny+ Awaisi+hoai ni+ni+ maip+haiwa  
 kiyoh+waiwa nep+ni+mape und+posapi+ waapoho  
 nesami+h+ kiny+ maip+haiwa neh+maitaise,’”  
 ndati+ Ananaiyaasiho kandataase.

*Autaahaati+ho Por+hoai Natausaasih+ Not+  
 Isi+hiya Judaahiyaamat+pi+metahiya+ Pi+w+ha  
 Ausaati+ Kaundataase*

<sup>17</sup> “Aih+ ni+ni+ kimb+h+ Jerusarem+mandaahapi+  
 japi+h+ nasataayo. Napiti+ an+ awairid+handati+h+  
 Autaahaati+h+opi+ gaapundataayo. Gaapundataati+

s'iwipati witi Autaahaatiho piwanditandihati noaipasih'i mmonataayo. <sup>18</sup> Mmonataati sat' s'iwipitaatih'i Awaisihoai usonataayo. Ushonih'i ko n'ngi sandataase, 'Kinyi Jerusaremimanda kimbih'i namasi keti wapihap'i numwe. O kimbih'i bindapaapi nis' kiyohiwaiwaap'iha piw'iha ausaapi is'hiya kimbihap'imiyai kaundisamaah' kiy'a wind' baiw' atihomaahitaapo,' ndataase. <sup>19</sup> Ndihi n'ni Awaisihoai saundataato, 'Awaisihone, n'ni j'hura an' gw'haraahaiwa is'hiya ahoyanohiwaiwa nahatewaap'ih'i daindi is'hiya kinyapi ghunyaahohiy'hiyai mmoniti titi naputihon'ne. Aih' sandapi is'hiya k'imiya aim' baiw' mmoniw' gw'inyaap'hiyaare. <sup>20</sup> Iyataati k'inyi kaing'waiwaap'iha piw'iha ausaasih'o S'tipen'hoai j'hura tiwauhi napotaise. Aih' sura n'ngimaaw' bitot'haaw' tiwauhis' koai tiwot'handapi n'ni gaare ndaato. Aih' is'hiya S'tipen'hoai naw'haara tiw'itaatiw' apot'ih'ri tiwat'haati niyohoh'p'ipa nausohaapi naninyauhi n'ni kaiwa jaati bitondaayo. Isi saindi kimbih'i namasati is'hiya kinyapi ghunyaahohiy'hiyai neti nop'isasoh'p'ip'ih'i namati piw'iha japh'i gaaha kaundi k'inyi kaing'waiwaap'iha piw'iha ausaitaano,' unditi Awaisihoai kaundataato. <sup>21</sup> Kaundon'handi kand' Awaisihom'ha n'ngi sandataase, 'Kinyi is'hiya Judaahiyaamat'p'imetahiyenda kaan'hi nutaapi kahitataaton' numwe,' ndataase," undati Por'ho is'hiya kap'ih'i ahoyanohiy'hiyai kaundataase.

*Porihoai                      Romihiya                      Tunnwi  
Yahwinohiyhiyaami Mitihon Iwinjatataise*

<sup>22</sup> Aih<sup>i</sup> kiya nga baiwi atinisauihandi kand<sup>i</sup> is<sup>i</sup>hiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyenda numwe ndat<sup>i</sup> Autaahaatiho kandataase, undat<sup>i</sup> Por<sup>i</sup>ho kaundis<sup>i</sup>ha kaap<sup>i</sup> apipaahi apousataise. Apowih<sup>i</sup> kiya waat<sup>i</sup> kaahaatiwi satawaatopo. “Utaaho siyat<sup>i</sup> kiyaho nyangisat<sup>i</sup> w<sup>i</sup>nd<sup>i</sup> mbimimita sohoai timapise,” tiw<sup>i</sup> kaahaatawaatopo. <sup>23</sup> Kaahaatiwi Por<sup>i</sup>ho Autaahaatihop<sup>i</sup> sisipihindaase tiw<sup>i</sup> kiyaami apotihiri niyohohipipaami tiwat<sup>i</sup>haatihapa nesipap<sup>i</sup> autaahi mot<sup>i</sup> timawaayopo. Aiw<sup>i</sup> yapipatami waat<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>ri ikwaatip<sup>i</sup>ho nep<sup>i</sup> mot<sup>i</sup> autaahi yotawaayopo. <sup>24</sup> Aih<sup>i</sup> tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitihon tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyai kaundih<sup>i</sup> kiya Por<sup>i</sup>hoai tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami anan<sup>i</sup> numwaasi nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhi tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitihon kiyai saundataase, “Por<sup>i</sup>hoai tiwisaih<sup>i</sup> yayataat<sup>i</sup> maip<sup>i</sup>hand<sup>i</sup> saind<sup>i</sup> kiyon<sup>i</sup>he tat<sup>i</sup> katiso kamaatiso tiw<sup>i</sup> tip<sup>i</sup> nunjen<sup>i</sup>wise,” undataase. Sand<sup>i</sup> is<sup>i</sup>hiyaami nunaatohit<sup>i</sup>handami tanyaahaap<sup>i</sup> gwinyaitand<sup>i</sup> kaundataase. <sup>25</sup> Aiw<sup>i</sup> Por<sup>i</sup>hoai tiw<sup>i</sup>taat<sup>i</sup>wi nep<sup>i</sup> wisasaw<sup>i</sup> ahiyawaayopo. Aih<sup>i</sup> tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitihom<sup>i</sup> yat<sup>i</sup>hi awaisihoematat<sup>i</sup> bimis<sup>i</sup>ho Por<sup>i</sup>hom<sup>i</sup>hin<sup>i</sup> det<sup>i</sup> bitos<sup>i</sup>hi koai Por<sup>i</sup>ho saundataase. “Utaaho wo Rom<sup>i</sup>hiyaam<sup>i</sup>hoai saiwi kawiw<sup>i</sup> tiw<sup>i</sup>taat<sup>i</sup>wi win<sup>i</sup>hap<sup>i</sup>pa ahondaind<sup>i</sup>ho? Aiw<sup>i</sup> piw<sup>i</sup>ha atisat<sup>i</sup> tip<sup>i</sup>tapaitand<sup>i</sup>hoap<sup>i</sup>hi sang<sup>i</sup> piwaat<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>hand<sup>i</sup> ket<sup>i</sup> tiw<sup>i</sup>taat<sup>i</sup>wi sand<sup>i</sup>

gaatindiho?” undataase. <sup>26</sup> Undihî ko awaisiho notî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî mitîho awaisihoai saundataase. “Utaamo kimo isîhiya Romîhiyaamîhosî kinyî koai napindapî saiwa kawisapaise?” undataase. <sup>27</sup> Undihî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî mitîho Porîhoenda nasataise. Nasatî Porîhoai sata nunjenataise, “Nyahî Romîhiyaanamîhojîtapaapaahî kinyî nîngî tîtîhî kande,” undataase. Undihî Porîhomîha saundataase. “Ye, nînî akîtînîhî Romîhiyaamîhonîne,” undataase. <sup>28</sup> Undihî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî mitîho Porîhoai saundataase. “Nînî noaipatî Romîhiyaamîhonimatîtandîhandapî nawîho aungwohandî awaisawîhiya gamanîhiyai nunyataayo,” undataase. Undihî Porîhomîha wihoanîha saundataase, “O nînîhî niyî apiya Romîhiyaamîhasanyurisî nanîmwihî nînî tîtîhî Romîhiyaamîhonîne,” undataase. <sup>29</sup> Undatî Porîho tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî mitîhoai kaundataase. Aihî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya Porîhoai tipî nunjendotîwîhiyaasî sa Porîhomî pîwîha atisawaawî namapî ketî bîpi namîhaawaayopo. Aihî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî mitîhoaisangi atisataatî Porîho Romîhiyaamîhotihî saiwa aimî kawisono tatî gwînyaataatî yayataise.

*Porîho Judaahiyaamî Awaisawîhiyaamî  
Ndîhetî Pîwîha Ausaatî Kaundataase*

<sup>30</sup> Iyataatî Judaahiya Porîhopî siyatî maipîhandî sandî kaihe tîwî kasaihî atitandî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî

mitiho bowihihura Porihomi wirihiri  
 senihandi nesipamatase. Iyati tunnwi  
 yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho ishiya  
 Autaahaatihoi nandapa tihwi ishiyaapi  
 nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyaapuni ishiya usa  
 gwinyaahiya awaisawihyaapuni napwi kiya  
 ahoyandaatwi piwha nusoasataise. Aih  
 kiya napwi aimi ahoyanihauhi tunnwi  
 yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho Porihoi numwaasi  
 nasati kiyaami ndiheti ahwih bitondaise.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Aih Porihoi kiya awaisawihya ahoyanwi  
 bimohiyihiyai biyati winjatataati kiyai sata  
 kaundataase, “Naisihiyaate, nisi daindi  
 bimohitihandi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti  
 titihi kiyataayo. Kiyataati sandap nisi  
 maarho gandaise. Aindi nini itatamanindi  
 bimaami napiti wani asisima kimetindaise,”  
 undati kiyai kaundataase. <sup>2</sup> Undati Porihoi  
 kiyai kaundihihura Ananaiyaasiho prisiho  
 mitiho ishiya usa Porihomihini deti  
 bitohohiyihiyai saundataase “Sami woni  
 Porihomi mipati jhaapise,” undataase. <sup>3</sup> Undih  
 Porihomihai Ananaiyaasihoai sata kaundataase.  
 “Matoaatipati tiwatiheti ngandaati otihatih  
 kahih nanati maipitindihandamatetishone,  
 kinyi kimbih bindapaapi winhapipa  
 japepihirip titihi kireti kanditaape. Aihhandi  
 kandi kinyi winhapipa nopisasipi ishiya  
 ningi niwitaatiwi kaundapaase. Isi  
 Autaahaatihoi akitinhi gisi tihwitaise,”  
 undati Porihoi Ananaiyaasihoai kaundataase.

4 Sata kaundihî isîhiya Porîhomîhinî detî bitohohiyîhiya Porîhoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyî Autaahaatîhomî pîrisiho otîpîpatîhoai satîpî maipîhandî napaapî kaundise?” undîwî Porîhoai itîhundawaatopo. 5 Aihî Porîhomîha wihoaanjîha kiyai saundataase. “Naisîhiyaate, nînî sopî Autaahaatîhomî Pîrisiho mîtîho awaisîhoe ndî wîndî bairîndî gîmunyaaho. Iyataatî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha utîpîhoatîhî satatî ahotîshapaahî nînî aimî gwînyaatîhonîne. ‘Kinyî kinyî mîtîho isîhiyai iwinjatisîhopî maipîhandî wîndî kamaatîme,’ tatî ahotîshapaahî nînî gwînyaatîhonîne,” undatî Porîho kiyai kaundataase. 6 Aihî isîhiya Judaahiyaami awaisawîhiya ahoyanohiyîhiyaami usa Satiyusihiyaatihî amî usa Parisihiyaatihî bimauhî usonataatî gwînyaataise. Siyatî gwînyaataatî awaisawîhiyai pîwîha waapîhitatî sata kaundataase. “Nisî naisîhiyaate, nînî isîhiya Parisihiyaamîhonîne. Aihî nisî niyî apiyaisangî Parisihiyaamîhasanyure. Aihî nînî isîhiya napowawî akîtinîhî japîhî nepaitaapo ndî gwînyaataatî sandapî pîwîha ausaatî kaundonîhî kandapî pîwîha netaayo,” undatî kiyai kaundataase. 7 Undatî kiyai pîwîha sataha kaundihî kaapî isîhiya Parisihiya wihoaanjîtihî Satiyusihiya wihoaanjîtihî itîhînnawaatopo. 8 Kiya itîhîhîhohîtîmandî tanyaaha siyîhaape. Satiyusihiya satîwîhiyaare, ‘Isîhiya napohiyîhiya japîhî anîmwaahîpatombî wîndî namepaitaapo. Iyataatî kiyaami maarîho wapîhapî wîndî noaipasi namaayatî nehî owetîtaise. Iyataatî



Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya yamihapataatih  
 wɪndi bimitaatɪwɪhandi apipaahi owetise  
 tɪwɪhiyaare. Aihɪ ami isɪhiya Parisihiya  
 satɪwɪhiyaare, isɪhiya napohiyɪhiya japɪhi  
 nepaitaapo tɪwɪ ami maarɪhopɪ yaiho  
 bindataise tɪwɪ gwɪnyaapɪhiyaare. Aiwɪ  
 Autaahaatihomi enjerɪhiya otipipatihiya  
 yamihapataatɪhapɪhiya yaihiya bindawaayopo,  
 tɪwɪ gwɪnyaapɪhiyaare. Isɪ sandapɪ Porɪho  
 kiyai kaundihɪ Parisihiyaunɪ Satiyusihiyaunɪ  
 atisawaawɪ kandapɪ itɪhɪnnawaatopo. <sup>9</sup> Saiwɪ  
 waapɪhɪnɪwɪ itɪhɪnnawaawɪ Parisihiya  
 kiyaami usa Mosesihomɪ pɪwɪha baiwɪ  
 gwɪnyaapɪ katɪwunjohiyɪhiya dopawɪ  
 satawaatopo. “Nyahɪ mmonɪhonɪhɪ kɪmo  
 utaamo ainahɪhosɪ Autaahaatihomɪ enjerɪho  
 otipipatiho yamihapataatihɪ bimisiho koai  
 kaundiho,” tawaatopo. <sup>10</sup> Aihɪ kiya waatɪ  
 awaindɪhandɪ itɪhɪnnawaatopo. Itɪhɪnnɪhauhɪ  
 tunnɪwɪ yahwɪnohiyɪhiyaami mɪtɪho siyatɪ  
 gwɪnyapenataise, Porɪhoai wihɪwihooanɪpɪ  
 ahɪwawaawɪ komɪ ambɪpatɪ nepɪ nurɪsɪpasaihɪ  
 napwɪtaiso tati gwɪnyaataatɪ yayataise. Siyatɪ  
 gwɪnyaataatɪ tunnɪwɪ yahwɪnohiyɪhiyaami  
 mɪtɪho tunnɪwɪ yahwɪnohiyɪhiyai saundataase.  
 “Sahɪ nuwɪ Porɪhoai numwaasi tunnɪwɪ  
 yahwɪnohiyɪhiyaatamɪ anɪhandaatɪhɪ maasi  
 nandaapɪse,” undataase. <sup>11</sup> Aihɪ tunnɪwɪ  
 yahwɪnohiyɪhiya Porɪhoai numwaasi naiwɪ  
 anɪanɪmɪhauhɪ bindataise. Bimihɪ apatɪhɪ  
 Awaisɪho Jisaasiho Porɪhomɪhinɪ detɪ akohɪ  
 bitondaatɪ Porɪhoai saundataase. “Kɪnyɪ  
 wɪndɪ yamaimbɪ andɪtitɪpɪ bime. Aimbɪ

nini kiyohiwaiwaapaha piwaha kimbih Jerusaremihandaahi aimi andititipi ausaapi kaundapaise. Aimb Romihanda nopaapisangisi naasikati kaimbi nini kiyohiwaiwaapaha piwaha baimbi andititipi anusaape,” undati Awaisiho Jisaasiho kaundataase.

*Porihoho Sohoai Tiwitaatiwi Judaahiya Piwaha Kanwi Wisasawaayopo*

<sup>12</sup> Aih bowihihura isihiya Judaahiya ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanwi bindawaawi satwi katawaatopo, “Akitihihi Porihoho sohoai tiwitihaawi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti katitihaawo tiwi satawaatopo. ‘Nyahi nandapa waapoho namaanaati japar bimainjaati Porihoho sohoai tiwahaawaahi sura nandapa waapoho nandahaawe. O ami Porihohoi timaawihawaahi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti aimi kataahandisi naanjhandi ko nanyamitaise,’” tiwi piwaha wisasawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Siya Porihohoi tiwitaatiwi piwaha wisasohiyihiya 40 kaiwihandi waati nusatipihapihiyaare.

<sup>14</sup> Isi kiya nuwi prisihiyaami mitihiya prisihiyaisuni isihiya usa awaisawihiya gwinyahiyaaisuni satwi kaundawaatopo. “Nyahi Porihoho sohoai tiwitihaawi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti piwaha sataati katahaayo. ‘Nyahi nandapa waapoho namaanaati bimainjaati Porihoho sohoai tiwahaahura sura nandahaawo,’ taati kataati wisasa ahiyahaayo. <sup>15</sup> Isi sahuni isihiya usa awaisawihiyaun tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihopi piwaha satwi nusoaasitaatiwe. ‘Porihomi piwaha japihi biyaati atitaani kinyi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya usaisapi

Porihō nyangisenda ahoyana bimitaani kapihī napīta natipusoaase, undiwī jaiwitiwī piwīha nusoasitaatiwe. Aisaihi nyahi Porihōai tiwītihaahiyaanini daihira otihapihī timaninaati jaawa timitihaawe. Timainjaati sangisenda sangi nasonihī otihapihī keti sohoai tiwitaano,” undawaatopo. <sup>16</sup> Saiwi kiya Porihōai otihapihī bimambiwī tiwitaatiwī piwīha kanīhauhi utaaho waimwaaho wo Porihōmi sanaamaatami mwaaho atiwisataise. Atiwisamapi ko waimwaaho tunniwī yahwinohiyihiyaami anjipihī niyati nandaati Porihōai tiwitaatiwī katohiha ka Porihō saanihoai titihī kaundataase. <sup>17</sup> Kaundihī Porihō aimi atisatosati tunniwī yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihōmi yatihī awaisawihiyaimatiwī bimohiyihiyaami woi gaata numwaataise. Numwaati koai saundataase. “Kimo waimwaamo tunniwī yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihoai piwīha wa kaundita numwaasi naime,” undataase. <sup>18</sup> Undihī ko awaisiho waimwaaho koai numwaasi niyataise. Niyati tunniwī yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihoai saundataase. “Napwitatī bimisihō Porihō gaatihī nundi iwinjahonihī kimo waimwaamo piwīha wa isisihosi mitihoai kaundita numwaasi naime ndihī numwaasi nasataayo,” undataase. <sup>19</sup> Undihī tunniwī yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihō waimwaaho piwīha kaundonihī isihya atiwitauhi namati waimaaho koai ikwira iwisi notī yandihī maasi bitotamaami saundati, “Ningi piwīha napitipihā kanditaape?” undati nunjenataise. <sup>20</sup> Undati nunjesihī waimwaahomihā saundataase, “Judaahiyaami

awaisawahiya Porihoi numwaasi bousonihi ahoyanwi piwaha piwaatohipipihhi namme hititaatiwi piwaha aimi katwi wisasawaayopo. Sandi Porihoi tiwitaatiwi jaiwaiwi Porihomi piwaha japihi biyaati tanyaahaapi atitaani numwaasi namme hititaapo. <sup>21</sup> Iyataati isihiya taahiyihiya kiyaami usa 40 kaiwihiyai nusatipahaapi taahiyihiya satawaatopo. 'Nyahi nandapa waapoho namaanaati bimainjaati Porihoi sohoai tiwahaahura nandahaawe,' tiwi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti katwi ahiyawaayopo. Aiwu kinyi Porihoi natipusoaasisamihhi niyonihi otihapihi timambiwi sohoai tiwitaatiwi timaninwi jatawaayopo. Isi Judaahiyaami awaisawahiya piwaha sa kahitisihi kiyaami piwaha windi atihomaawime," undati waimwaaho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihoai kaundataase. <sup>22</sup> Kaundihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho atisatosati waimwaaho koai saundataase. "Kima piwama kinyi nngi kandingmaapi saindi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihoai nini kaundo undipi isihiya usaisi windi kamundime," undati waimwaahoi waati kaundati natausaasataise.

*Porihoi Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihiyaami  
Mitho Awaisiho Gamanho Pirikisihooapihap  
Natausaasataise*

<sup>23</sup> Aihhi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho komi yatihhi awaisawhiyaimatiwi bimohiyihiyaami utaahuri yahuri gaata numwaataise. Numwaati kuri saundataase, "Sahuraahi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya naihiru

isipi matoatipati niwowi yapipataapihi daayohiyihiyaami taahiyihiya pihitimi 200 kaiwihiyai numwaapise. Aimi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya yaipati utaarhataahi yapipataapihi dindaahaiwi ikwiraahi yahwinohiyihiyaami taahiyihiya pihitimi 200 kaiwihiyai numwaapise. Aimi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya osihandi awaindihandaasini pwisipi yaipati isipi daayohiyihiyaami taahiyihiya 70 kaimihiyai numwaapise. Saimi numwaapi ahoaimi apatih Porihoi numwaasi aunahipati Sisariyaahandaahapi maasi nutaatwo. <sup>24</sup> Aimi ami Porihopi osihauri yatimwi numwaapi turimanimise. Aisaihi Porihosi osihauri kaurami wuwoasini niyonihi sahi baiwi numwaasi nuwi awaisiho gamaniho Pirikisihoaapihi noaipaitaatiwe,” undati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho awaisururi kuri kaundataase. <sup>25</sup> Kaundatosati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho piwaha wa satiha jipatiyataise.

<sup>26</sup> “Nini Kirotiyaasi Risiyaasihonini kimandi utipimandi kinyi awaisihoni gamanihoni Perikisihonyapi jipatipaindi nusoasataayo. <sup>27</sup> Isihiya Judaahiya utaamo kimoai isipi numwaapi sohoai tiwitotwiyauhi nini atisataati kop Romihiyaamihoe tauhi ninuni nisi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyauni nowa kiyami ikwiraatihapi numwaasi nasahaayo. <sup>28</sup> Aihisaiwi Judaahiya koai tiwitaahiyohitihandami tanyaahaapi nini baindi atindi mmondondi koai numwaasi isihiya Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya ahoyanohipihini notaayo. <sup>29</sup> Numwaasi nundi

kiyaami piwaha atisata sawana Judaahiyaami winihapipaapi ko neti nanyopisatasaise tiwi nehihandi kaundawaatopo. Iyataati kiyaari siyahandi kaihe tisaihi nyahi ko sohoai tiwaatisangi ami napuwawaatisangi kaito taati mmonaati atisonihi piwaha akaaha wa windi atihomiso. <sup>30</sup> Aihi Judaahiyaami usa kimo utaamo sohoai tiwito tiwi nisapi noasawi piwaha kanwi wisasawaayopo. Aihi piwaha ka nini keti atisataati namati koai kinyapi nandusoaasataayo. Aindi nini isihiya kimoai piwaha kaundiwi tiwitaahiyohiyihiyai kinyapi komi ndiheti siyahandi kaihe undiwi ausaapi piwaha kaundiataiwo unditi aimi kaundo. Isi kiya sawana kahitisaiki kinyi baimbi atimbi gwinyaitaape,” tati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho jipatiapiyati awaisururi isisi nutaatimi nunyataise. <sup>31</sup> Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya kiyaami mitihomi piwaha kaundisiha atiwipi Porihoi numwaasi aunahipati Sisariyaahandaahapi apatih nowaayopo. Nuwi aunahipati witi otihapihi ahetihihata noaipawaayopo. Katami ambipati Andipatirisihande. <sup>32</sup> Aiwu aunahipati Andipatirisihanda noaipahauhi bourwataise. Bourwihiti tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya nehi yapipataapihi kiyaami auhira niyohiyihiya nahatiya kapihapi jihara kiyaami anipipihapi nasawaayopo. Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya usa osihaiwaasini niyohiyihiyaahihiti Porihoi numwaasi Sisariyaahandaahapi nowaayopo. <sup>33</sup> Nuwi Sisariyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi utipihandi isisi niyohitihandi

awaisiho Perikisihoi nunyawaayopo.  
 Aiw Porihoi awaisiho Perikisihomi  
 ikwiraatihimawaayopo. <sup>34</sup> Aiwimapi  
 kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya japihi  
 niyauhi gamanho Perikisihoh utipihandi  
 kandi awindaise. Awindaati Porihopi  
 Romihiyaamihore tati gwinyaataise.  
 Gwinyaataati Porihoi satati nunjenataise.  
 “Romihyaanini yapipati taahiwaiwa  
 jaawa bindihaayoni kinyi kaiwaami  
 yapipati maahiwitaahapihone?” undati  
 nunjenataise. Nunjesihi Porihomihah piwihah  
 wihoanijah saundataase. “Nini yapipati  
 Sirisiyaahandaahapihonine,” undataase.  
<sup>35</sup> Undihi awaisiho Perikisihomihah Porihoi  
 saundataase. “Gaasi gi piwihah kahitiwi  
 tihiwitaahiyohiyihiya napisaihi nini kinyihauni  
 kiyaamihauhi bairidi atindi tipitapaitaano,”  
 undati Porihoi kaundataase. Kaundatosati  
 komi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai saundataase,  
 “Sahi Porihoi numwaasi nuwi awaisiho  
 Erotihomi anjhandi awaindahandaatih  
 napupwise,” undataase.

## 24

*Porihopi Isihiya Judaahiyaami Mithiya Siyati  
 Kiyahore Undiwi Perikisihoi Kaundawaayopo*

<sup>1</sup> Aih Porihoh anjhandi kandaatih napwitati  
 bimih asisihah 5 kiyati sanausotaise. Sanawih  
 pirisihiyaami pirisiho mitihotih ami  
 isihiyah awaisawihiyah gwinyaahiyaatih ami  
 utaahoh woh komi ambipati Tetaraasihotih  
 Sisariyaahandaahapi nasawaayopo. Iyataati

Tetaraasiho so Romihiyaami winihapipaapi biyati gwinyaahosi kapa winihapipa japepihirati Porihopi siyahore siyahore undati awaisiho Perikisihoi neti kaundito tiwi koai kiya numwaasi maasi nasawaayopo. Aih kiya napawi awaisiho Perikisihoaapihi noaipapi Porihopi siyahore siyahore undiwi awaisiho ko Perikisihoi kaundawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Aih awaisiho Perikisihoi Porihoi gaata numwaasihi ko nasataise. Aimi napih utaahe wo Judaahiyaami mitihiyaami piwaha neti kaunditandho Tetaraasiho piwaha Porihopiha satati ausati kaundataase “Awaisihoni Perikisihonye, kinyi nyangisi baimbi itatamanipi nyainjaapi biminhi nyahi biyaati bindihaayo. Aimb kinyi nyainjaapi biminhi pwisipati kihaiwa kihaiwa naanhaiwa wandi namoaipase. Iyataati kinyi gwinyaahingitihandi gaahandaahi nyami isihiyaisi iwitatamanipi aunahipati nahatewaaara naanhaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa noaipasihihaiwa ipihatimbihone. <sup>3</sup> Aih kinyi saimb kaingitihandapi nyahi mmonahaawi apipaahi aungwohandi asakiyaati gaare taati maaritahaayo. <sup>4</sup> Aisi nyami piwaha nini wandi utaaraha kamaahititaani maipihoni kahitisaihi gaahati kanyimbi napaisaati nyami piwaha atinyime. <sup>5</sup> Kimo utaamoai nyahi usonihonihi maipihaiwa pihitati kiyahore. Iyataati ko Judaahiya yapih nahatewaaara bimohiyihiyaami otihapihi daayati ndiheti itihnniwi kaitaatiwihaiwa kiyati ami ishiya tundaatiwihaiwa kiyahore. Iyataati sor nyami ishiya usa natapaatiwi



yandihi utaa ho Nasareti handa ahapi homi horet  
japepihirohiyahiyaami awaisihore.

<sup>6</sup> Iyataati ko nyami anji awaindihandaatihi  
utaaho wo Judaahiyaamatipimetahoi  
numwaasi nandaataise. Iyataati san-

daahi nyami anji awaindihandi neti  
maipiyati nanyopisasi totataihi nyahi koai  
napuwitotaati isiwahaayo. Iyaati nyahi

nyami winihapipaapi koaisi kinyi nepi  
nopisapaise unditotaati isiwahaayo. <sup>7</sup> Siyaati  
koai kaunditotaati isiwonhandi kandi tunniwi  
yahwinohiyahiyaami mitiho Risiyaasiho  
nasati apihimaanyatati nyami ikwiraatihapi  
Porihoi andititati ahwati numwaataise.

<sup>8</sup> Iyati ko Risiyaasiho nyahi Porihoi isiwati  
piwaha kaundohiyahiyaanangi awaisiho  
Perikisihoaapihi piwaha titihemaitaatiwi komi  
ndiheti noaipapise nyatataase. Noaipapise

nyatih nasahaayo. Isi kinyi kiwahonji koaisi  
nunjesamih ko sawahomi maahomwaanapi  
biyati nyami piwaha kaundati isihohitihandapi  
kahitonih kinyi baimbi atimbi gwinyaitaape,”  
undati Tetaraasiho Perikisihoi kaundataase.

<sup>9</sup> Satati Tetaraasiho Perikisihoi Porihopi siya  
siya kiyahoe undisihapi Judaahiya nahatiya  
sa piwaha akaahaare undiw Perikisihoi  
kaundawaatopo.

*Porihoi Perikisihoi Komihai Ausaati Kaun-  
dataase*

<sup>10</sup> Aiw kiyaamihai kaundiwi owetih  
Perikisihoi Porihoi kinyiha piwaha wani  
katime undataase. Undih Porihoi komihai  
Perikisihoi saundataase, “Kinyi kinaungwihai

taahiwaiwet+ Judaahiyaanangi nyainjaap+ bindapaap+ nyangi titihepinyamap+ bimin+hi+ kinyi+ saimb+ kaingiwaiwaapaah+ aimi+ gw+nyaat+ mmon+ti+hon+ne. Is+ k+miya nisap+ siyahoe siyahoe tiw+ kahitohihaap+ ami+ nisiha ausaat+ kahititandi+ maaritataayo.

<sup>11</sup> Aisi+ Jerusarem+handa Autaahaat+hopi+ gaapunditondi+ nisi+ nasohitihandap+ k+miyai nunjesamaah+ ak+tatise tisaihi+ kinyi+ kiwahon+ baimbi+ atimb+ gw+nyaitaise. Iyataat+ asisiha w+ndi+ taah+ha p+hitati+ sanamaise. Nehi+ ikw+mwaindi+mwi+tihi+ auh+rami+ yahuri+ 12 kiyahanya aimi+ sanotaise.

<sup>12</sup> Aindi+ nin+ is+hiya usaisat+ an+ awaindi+handaat+hi+ w+ndi+ it+hi+man+hon+hi+ ami+ Judaahiya w+ndi+ maanison+hopo. Iyataat+ Jerusarem+handa an+ awaindi+handaat+huni+ aunah+pati+ katami+ ot+hat+hi+ is+hiyai apowitandi+ha p+w+ha w+ndi+ kamaaton+hi+ is+hiya w+ndi+ nunaat+w+ti+mun+hauh+ Judaahiya n+ngi+ maanison+hopo.

<sup>13</sup> Is+ k+ma p+w+ma Judaahiya n+ngi+ jaiw+ndi+w+ kandoh+maapi+ kiya p+w+ha siyahaape hit+w+ kamaah+tisaihi+ kinyi+ kiyaami+ p+w+ha kaami+ tanyaaha w+ndi+ baimbi+ at+homimbi+ gimunyaitaise.

<sup>14</sup> Iyataat+ nisap+ kiya Nasaret+handaahap+hom+h+ret+ daiw+ bitopi+ japepih+rohiy+hiyaam+hore tohit+imandi+hi+ akite. Nin+ Nasaret+handaahap+hom+h+ret+ japepih+rohit+imandi+ nyami+ asoyaami+ Autaahaat+hom+h+ret+ japepih+rataayo. Aih+ sandap+ tit+hi+maahe tiw+ Judaahiya katawaatopo. Aindi+ nin+ Autaahaat+homi+ w+ni+hapi+pa Mosesihoai numwimb+paapuni+ Autaahaat+homi+

p>wiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya  
 piropetihiyaami p>wiha nahatewa jipatiapaiwi  
 ahiyohiwaiwaapuni bairidi gwinyaatihonine.

15 Aindi nini ishiya gaahiyauni maipihaiwa  
 kiyohiyihiyauni napowawi akitinhi  
 Autaahaatihokatonihijapihinepaitaapo  
 ndi Judaahiya kimiyaamataindi naasikati  
 kairidi bairidi gwinyaataayo. 16 Aindi nini  
 Autaahaatihomuni ishiyaamuni ndiheti  
 nahateweti anditititi titihi nga kairidi  
 bindataayo. Aihisandapi nisi maarihogandaise.

17 “Aihinini nundi aunahipati wiwaara  
 bimonihikinaungwiha waiwa sananihi japihi  
 nisi naisihiyenda Jerusaremihandanasataayo.  
 Nasataati nawihoshihiya nenoaah+isaw+hiyai  
 numwitandi isisi nasataayo. Aindi aimi napiti  
 bindataati nandapa anjawaihandaatihini  
 nesi nairidi p+risihiya ishiyaapi nandapa  
 tih+wi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihiya p+risihiyai  
 nunyonihikiya nandapa tih+wi Autaahaatihoi  
 nisapi nunyawaayopo. Sauriyatimwi

kairidi japihi napitihonine. 18 Aihinini  
 noaipati gaahon+nimatitandihandi aimi kairidi  
 owetihigaahon+nijawaihandaatihini  
 nandaati p+risihiya ishiyaapi nandapa tih+wi  
 Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihiya nisapi nandapa  
 tih+wi Autaahaatihoi numwitaatiwini nunyati  
 bimonihisuraanini ningini niwitaatiwihiya  
 nisonawaayopo. Iyataati sura ishiya  
 ningisawitaahiyihiya wairidi bimimopo.  
 Iyataati ami sura ishiya wairidi p>wiha  
 nunaatiwihaiwa kamaatopo. 19 Iyataati yapipati  
 Esiyaahandaahapi Judaahiya ningini nipi p>wiha

kandohiyihiya piwaha wa ahotanaaraahi nisapi ko sisaihe tiwi gi kiya kahititaatiwi kimbhihi aimi napitihyaasi windi namaasopo. <sup>20</sup> Namaapiwi owetisi ninii jihii Judaahiyaami awaisawihya kimiyaami ndiheti bitondaati maipihandi windi kaisanihi nisonawaawaahi gi ausaapi kahitito. <sup>21</sup> O niniihi piwaha owetisi nehi piwaha wa isihya kimiyaami ndiheti bitondaati jihii saunditi kaundataayo, 'Autahaatiho isihya napohiyihyai ahowimahonihii japihi nepaitaapo ndi ninii bairidi gwinyaataati isihyai ausaati kaundonihii sandapi sahi wani kimura piwaha kandawaatopo,' unditi awaisawihyai jihii kaundataayo," undati Porihoo Perikisihoi kaundataase. <sup>22</sup> Iyataati awaisihoo Perikisihoo Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi aimi gwunyaahore. Aihii ko Perikisihoo namati Porihooaisuni Judaahiyaami awaisawihyaisuni saundataase, "Tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihoo Risiyaasihoo nasonihura sihi sami piwaha atindi tipitapaati mmondaani shapi jatiwise," undataase. <sup>23</sup> Undatosati komi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami awaisihoi saundataase. "Kinyi Porihoi numwaasi numbwi awaisihoo Erotihomi anihandaatihii ahiiwise. Ahiiwisamihii tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami wo iwinjaati bimone. Bimonihii Porihoo deti masapihihi daayati bimone. Iyati amii Porihoo wapaapi nenoaahitanaahi komi naisihya piwaundiwi nandapauni amii kahapaamapi pa numwitaatiwi gaare ndaato," undati tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami awaisihoi Perikisihoo

kaundataase.

*Perikisihō Porihōai Kinaungwīha Yatairapī  
Napuwataise*

<sup>24</sup> Aihī Perikisihō bimainjati asisīha waiwa aimī sanaihi Perikisihounī komī apwaataati Dirusiraahaatunī mainjanyurī nasamaise. Iyataati komī apwaataati Dirusiraahaati isīhiya Judaahiyaamīhaate. Aihī kasanyurī namī bindamaamī Perikisihō Porihopī nasane tati gaatihī Porihō niyatī koai iwinjataise. Iyataati Porihō isīhiya Jisasi Kīraisihopī gīwunyaahohītīhandamī tanyaahaapi ausaati biyatī kaundataase. <sup>25</sup> Iyataati Porihomī pīwīha Perikisihōai kaundisīha isīhiya tītīhī gaahaiwa kaiwī bimītaatīwīhandapunī amī isīhiya ipatisanīwī baiwī bimītaatīwīhandapunī kaundataase. Iyatī Porihō amī Autaahaatīho ipotihura maipīhaiwa kiyohiyīhiyai netī tipītapaati yandīhemaitandīhandapunī ahoyati kaundataase. Kaundihī Perikisihō pīwīha sanya atisataati yayataise. Yayataati Porihōai saundataase, “Gaasi kinyī japihī numwe. Sīhī asisīha wa nehīhaara japihī kinyī pīwīha atitandī gaatīto,” undataase. <sup>26</sup> Iyataati Perikisihō Porihopī nawīho naninyonīhī bīpi nandusoasītando tati gwīnyaataati nahatewetī Porihōai gaata numwaasīhī naihi pīhītīmī pīwaatamaise.

<sup>27</sup> Aihī ipotihura Porihō napwītati bimihī kinaungwīha yatairī aimī sanawihīhura utaaho wo komī ambīpati Posiyasi Pesītaasiho Perikisihomī aunahīpati netī awaisīho

gamanihoematati bindataise. Aihî Perikisîho Judaahiyaapi nyami piwîha atinyisati kiyataiso tiwî maarititota Porîhoai daahi ipîhatihî napwîtatî bindataise.

## 25

*Porîho Komî Piwîha Utaaho Wo Romîhiyaamî Mîtho Sisaaho Atîwitandî Nutandî Pesîtaasihoai Kaundataase*

<sup>1</sup> Aihî Pesîtaasiho Perikisîhomî aunahîpatî netî otîpîpatî kiya Sisariyaahanda bimihî asisîha mairî manya sanausotaise. Sanawihî Jerusaremîhandaaahapî niyataise. <sup>2</sup> Niyatî Pesîtaasiho noaipasîhî pîrisihîyaamî mîthîhiya pîrisihîyaunî Judaahiyaamî awaisawîhiya gwînyaahiyaunî nutasi nuwî Pesîtaasihoai Porîhopî winîhapîpa netî nopîsasatî siya siya kiyahore undîwî Pesîtaasihoai kaundawaatopo. Aiwî kiya Pesîtaasihoai andîtitîwî saundawaatopo. <sup>3</sup> “Kinyî nyangi gaahatî kanyimbî Porîho Jerusaremîhandaaahapî napîta nepî natîpusoaase,” undawaatopo. Sandî kaundohîtîmandî Porîhoai natausaasonîhî niyonîhî kiya otîhapîhî timambîwî Porîho sohoai tiwîtotîwî jaiwaiwî kaundawaatopo. <sup>4</sup> Kaundauhî Pesîtaasiho komîha piwîha saundataase, “Porîho Sisariyaahanda napwîtatî bindataise. Bimisî nînî masîhonjî kîmbîhî bimambîtî japîhî Sisariyaahandaahapî nuto. <sup>5</sup> Aisî sahî awaisawîhiyaatamî usaatî nîngisawaatî maasî Sisariyaahandaahapî nutawaato. Nowaatî ko Porîho wiwa maipîhaiwa kiyonaaraahî siya siya kaihe

tɪwɪ katisaihi nɪnɪ atitaano,” undataase. <sup>6</sup> Aihɪ Pesɪtaasiho Jerusaremɪhanda bimihɪ asisɪha 8 kiyatisangi amɪ 10 kiyatisangi sanawihɪ japɪhɪ Sisariyaahandaahapɪ notaise. Naihɪ isɪhiya Judaahiyaamɪ awaisawɪhiya maasɪ koaisawɪ nowaayopo. Nuwɪ nanopawɪ bowihɪ Pesɪtaasiho niyatɪ aɲɪhandɪ pɪwɪha pɪwaatɪwɪ tɪtɪhemahohɪtɪhandaatɪhɪ bindataise. Bindataatɪ Porɪhoai tunnɪwɪ yahwɪnohiyɪhiya numwaasi kapɪhɪ napɪtaatɪwɪ kaundataase. <sup>7</sup> Aihɪ Porɪho kapɪhɪ aimɪ napihɪ isɪhiya maasɪ Pesɪtaasihoaisawɪ niyohiyɪhiya Porɪhoai otɪhaatemapɪ nesɪwesɪpɪ bitotawaawɪ Porɪhopɪ siyatɪ maipɪhaiwa pɪhɪtatɪ kiyahore tɪwɪ katawaatopo. Iyawaawɪ kiyaamɪ pɪwɪha Pesɪtaasihoai kaundohɪha siyahaape undɪwɪ Pesɪtaasihoai baiwɪ kamundopo. <sup>8</sup> Aihɪ Porɪhomɪha wihoaanɪha sata kaundataase. “Nɪnɪ Judaahiyaamɪ wɪnɪhapɪpa Autaahaatɪho Mosesihoai numwimbɪpaunɪ aɲɪ awaindɪhandunɪ netɪ namopɪsasɪtɪhonɪne. Aindɪ amɪ nɪnɪ Romɪhiyaamɪ awaisawɪhiya gamanɪhiyai maipɪhaiwa apɪpaahɪ wɪndɪ kamaawindɪhonɪne,” undatɪ Porɪho Pesɪtaasihoai kaundataase. <sup>9</sup> Aihɪ Pesɪtaasiho siyatɪ gwɪnyapenataise nyamɪ pɪwɪha atɪnyisatɪ kiyataiso tɪwɪ Judaahiyaamɪ awaisawɪhiya maarɪnitɪtotatɪ Porɪhoai sata nunjenataise. “Kinyapɪ Judaahiyaamɪ awaisawɪhiya siyahore, siyahore tɪwɪ kahɪtohɪhaapɪ pɪwɪha Jerusaremɪhanda japɪhɪ nɪnɪ atitaanɪ Jerusaremɪhandaahapɪ naitaino?” undatɪ nunjenataise. <sup>10</sup> Aihɪ

Porihomiha wihooan̄ha Pesitaasihoai saundataase. “Romihiya awaisaw̄hiya piw̄iha piwaatiw̄i titihemahoh̄tihandi an̄handi kimande. Isi nisi piw̄iha atitaatiw̄ihapihi kimb̄he. Iyataati n̄ni isihya Judaahiyaisi maip̄haiwa wiwa kamaawind̄ihon̄ne hiton̄hi kinyi aimi atimbi gw̄inyaap̄honge.  
<sup>11</sup> Iyataati n̄ni Romihyaatami win̄ihapipa neti nop̄isas̄ti maip̄handi windi kaisanihi nisonawaawi sohoai tiw̄itaano tawaawaahi gaasi kaiwi n̄w̄itaatiwe. O kimiyaami piw̄iha kandoh̄ma ak̄itihaametati jaiw̄itahanaahi isihya usa n̄ngi nan̄maapi Judaahiyaami awaisaw̄hiyaamihet̄n̄maitaatiw̄i owetise. Iyataati nisi piw̄iha Romihyaami awais̄ho m̄tiho Sisaaho atisati titihemaitandi aunah̄pati Romihandaahapi nutaano,” undati Porih Pesitaasihoai kaundataase.  
<sup>12</sup> Undih̄ isihya usa Pesitaasihom̄i yat̄hi bindawaawi ot̄ip̄ipati kaiwi Pesitaasiho koaisawi piw̄iha atiwi maasi titihemahoh̄iȳhiyaisati Porih Romihandaahapi nutand̄ihandapi maasi kiyaisati piwandaase. Piwaata kiyatosati Porihoi Pesitaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi awais̄ho Sisaahop̄i nisi piw̄iha at̄inisati tit̄ihen̄maita Romihanda nutaano tapaani gaasi kinyi awais̄ho Sisaahoaapihi nutaapo,” undati Pesitaasiho Porihoi kaundataase.

*Pesitaasiho Ak̄iripaahoi Porihop̄i  
 Kaundataase*

<sup>13</sup> Aih̄i asis̄ha wiwa p̄hitahaiwa aimi sanaihihura awais̄ho wo Ak̄iripaahoun̄i komi sanaamaati Benaisihaatun̄i Pesitaasihoai



usondaati mi Sisariyaahanda nomaise. <sup>14</sup> Numwi Pesitaasihoaisami Sisariyaahanda bimihisi asisaha pihitati utaarhandi sanausotaise. Aihisi sura bindawaawi Pesitaasiho awaisiho Akiripaahoai Porihopi saundataase. “Utaaho woi Perikisihoni nuwamusoaasati daahisi iphatisati neti napusihisi napwitati yaiho bindataise. <sup>15</sup> Aihisi ninisi jihura Jerusaremihanda naindisi bimonihisi pirihihiya mitihiyauni Judaahiyaami awaisawhihiya gwinyahiyauni Porihopi winihapipa nopisasati siyahore siyahore,” tiwi kandawaatopo. Aiwihihiya nihihiya sandawaatopo. “Kinyisi utaamo kimoai kinyisi maipihaiwa kiyapainisi nyahisi tihusahisi napwitaapo undipihihiya kaunde,” ndiwihisi kandawaatopo. <sup>16</sup> Aihisi ninisi kiyai wihooanisiha saunditisi kaundataayo. “Nyahisi Romihiyaaninisi utaaho wopisi siyahoe siyahoe tisahisi ketihihiya kuraanisihihiya naanhandisihihiya numwitihihiyaawisihihiya siyahandisihihiya wihidisihihiya ahimotise. Owetise. Utaaho maipihandisihihiya kaise tohihounisihihiya isihisihiya kopisihihiya siyahoe siyahoe tiwihisihiya katohiyihisihiyauni ahoyanisihihiya bitotawaawisihihiya maipihandisihihiya kaise tohihounisihihiya tipitapaapisihihiya atitaatisihihiyauni ndihetisihihiya bitondaatisihihiya siyate tatihihiya katitandisihihiya siyatihihiya ahondaise,” unditisihihiya kaundataato. <sup>17</sup> Aihisi isihisihiya kiyahihiya Porihopisihihiya siyahoe siyahoe tiwihisihiya katohiyihisihiya nihihiya nihihiya sawisihihiya maasihihiya kimbihapisihihiya nasawaayopo. Aihisi ninisihihiya otihisihiya wihidisihiya minjatitisihihiya bowihisihiya ketihihiya kuraanisihihiya anihandisihihiya piwihisihiya piwaatisihihiya titihemaitaatihihiya handaatihihiya bindataatihihiya Porihoihihiya tunnihihiya yahwihisihiya nohiyihisihiya nihihiya numwaasisihihiya napitaatisihihiya gandaato. Gaatonihisihiya kiyahihiya Porihoihihiya numwaasisihihiya nasawaayopo. <sup>18</sup> Aihisi isihisihiya

ko siyahore, siyahore tiwi katohiyihyauni maasi nisi ndiheti dopi bitotawaawi Porihopi siya siya maipihandi awaindihandi kaihe tiwi katitaawo ndi atinjasonihi piwiha naanihaapi windi kamaatopo. Owetise. <sup>19</sup> Nehi Autaahaatihopi kiyaami giwunyaahohitihandapuni utaaho wo Jisaasiho aimi napwisi kopu Porihopi japih nepati asohoematati bindataise tati katihi kandapuni Porihopi itihundawaayopo. <sup>20</sup> Ahi nini piwiha ka atindi tipitapaitandihandapi naanihi namati Porihopi saundataato. “Kinyi Jerusaremihandahapi naitaino? Naisamih kinyi piwiha kapihi Jerusaremihandi atindi tipitapaitaano,” undataato. <sup>21</sup> Undonih Porihopi sandataase, “Nini piwiha mitiho Sisaaho atinisiati titihemaitandi Romihandahapi nutandi kimbih bimisanhi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya ninjaawi bimito,” ndataase. Ndihi nini saundataato. “Gaasi sihi nini nandihisoasisanhi Romihandi Sisaahoaapihi naisamihuraapi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya ginjaawi kimbih bimito unditi kaundonihosi yaiho bindataise,” undati Pesitaasiho Akiripaahoi kaundataase. <sup>22</sup> Kaundih Akiripaaho Pesitaasihoi saundataase. “Kiyonaahi nisangi komi piwiha katonih atitandito,” undataase. Undih Pesitaasiho Akiripaahoi saundataase. “Gaasi bousonih kinyi komi piwiha atiwitaapo,” undataase.

*Porihopi Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihya Numwaasi  
Naiwi Akiripaayi Benaisiyaami Ndiheti  
Ahiwisawaayopo*

23 Aihî bowihî Akîripaayi Benaisiya nasamaise. Napihî isîhiya usa utîhîrî apotîhîrî naasîketîhapa gaahapa niwî niyopî naahîpîwî apwîtîhîrî gaahîrî ipopî kasanyuri numwaasi nasawaayopo. Aihî kasanyurisawî maasî isîhiya tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaami mîtîhiyauni satî aunahîpa Sisariyaahandaahapî awaisawîhiya usaunî anîhandî isîhiya ahoyanîwî pîwaatîtaatîwîhandaatîhî nandaawaayopo. Aihî Pesîtaasiho tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyai kaundihî kiya Porîhoai numwaasi napîwî nandaawaayopo. 24 Numwaasi nandaahauhî Porîho anîtîtîhî bimihî Pesîtaasiho isîhiyai saundataase. “Kinyî awaisîhojî Akîripaahonuni isîhiyaatî nahatiyaatî kîmbîhî bimohiyîmiyaate. Kîmo utaamoai usowise. Isîhiya Juddaahiya Jerusaremîhandaaahapîhiyauni kîmbîhapîhiyauni utaamo kîmopî maipîhaiwa siya siya kaise tîwî katohîhore. Aiwî kiya nahatiya waapîhîtîwî, ‘Utaaho so asoheomatatî bimimone. Sohoai tipe,’ tîwî katohîhore. 25 Aihî nînî ko maipîhandî windî kiyonîhî mmonataataahî komî maipîhandî kaindîhandapî napwîtondî pîwîha atindî tipîtapaatî mmonataatî apîpaahî owetise. Aihî Porîho kîmo sawaho nîngî sandataase. ‘Nisî pîwîha mîtîho Sisaaho atisatî tipîtapaatî mmondandî Romîhandaaahapî nutaano,’ ndataase. Aihî nînî saundataato, ‘gaasî mîtîho ko Sisaahoaapîhî nandîhîsoaasisanîhî nutaapo,’ undataato. 26 Iyataahandî kandî nînî Sisaahoi pîwîha sisîyîha ahotahotihî kîmoai kinyapî nandusoasataayo undîtî nyami awaisîho

Sisaahopî utaahoaisati ahoya nusoasitondi pîwîha baindi atindi mmonihonîhi owetise. Aihî kinyî Akîripaahonî awaisihonîtihiyataati kinyî ndîhetunî amî sahî isîhiyaati kîmiyaatami ndîhetunî numwaasi Porîhoai nasataayo. Aisi ko katonîhi nyahî nahatiyaanîni biyaati atitîhaawo. Atisîhaawî Sisaahoai Porîhopî pîwîha siyîhaape undîti jîpatîpaitandîha atindi nîni naitaano. <sup>27</sup> Pîwîha atindi naitaano tohîtimandî apaapîmaato. Utaaho napwîtitandîhoai nandusoasataati pîwîha wa sisîyîhaape undîti jîpatîpainsî koaisati ahoya namusoasataataahi sandî tîtihiamaahe ndî gwînyaataati kandaato,” undati Pesîtaasiho isîhiya sandî anîhandaatîhi ahoyanohiyîhiyaisunî Akîripaahoaisunî kaundataase.

## 26

### *Porîho Akîripaahoai Komî Pîwîha Ausaati Kaundataase*

<sup>1</sup> Undati Pesîtaasiho kaunda namîhaasîhi Akîripaaho Porîhoai saundataase. “Kinyî pîwîha atitaani wani katîme,” undataase. Undihî Porîho dotî bitondaati kiyai saundataase. “Nisi pîwîha wani namasati ausa kasatîtaani atinjatîwîse,” undataase. Undatosati pîwîha namasati sata kaundataase. <sup>2</sup> “Awaisihonî Akîripaahone, nîni awaindîhandî maaritataayo, Judaahiya nisapî siyahore, siyahore tîwî jaiwîndohîtihandapî kinyî ndîhetî kahîtitando. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati nyahî Judaahiyaanamî nahatewa kiyohîwaiwaapunî nyahî wapaapî maarîho kîho kîho gwînyaawaati kiyohîwaiwaapunî

kinyi aimi mmonipi gwinyaapihone. Saimbi mmonipi gwinyaapihonitih piwaha nini kahititandi apipaahi maaritataayo. Isi nisi piwaha kahitisanhi kinyi bipi napisaati atinitaape.

<sup>4</sup> “Aindi nini sangihoninhura nisihiyaisati nisi yapipata bimambiti Jerusaremihanda napiti bindataayo. Saindi metihoninhuraapimaawi daindi bimaami napiti wani kimurandaise. Aih Jудаahiya nahatiya sandapi aimi baiwi nisoniwi gwinyaapihie. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati ishiya Jудаahiyaami usa Parisihiyo tiwi ambihitohiyihiyaamihonine. Iyataati Parisihiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi kiyohitihandi siyate, Autaahaatihomi winihapipauni ami winihapipa sawanaamihapauni nepi timaamaipi ahoyawi japepihirawaawi apipaahi naanhande. Iyati naanhandisi ishiya Jудаahiya usaami gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwaisi ipihatisamahande. Iyataati nini kiyaamihireti japepihiriti kiyonhi Jудаahiya nisoniwi honinisi kandapi katitaatiwaahi ausaapi sawana katito. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati jihura nyami asoyai Autaahaatihon saundataase, ‘Ishiya napohiyihyai nini ahowimasanihi japihi nepaitaapo,’ undati kaundataase. Kaundati wisasati ahaisihaapi akitihandi akitinhi noaipaitaiso ndi waati gwinyaataayo. Saindi gwinyaahonhi kandapi piwaha naneshi wani kimbhi piwaha titihemapiti pitapaahohipipihi bitondaayo. <sup>7</sup> Iyataati nyami asoya 12 kaiwihyaami saisatoya wani bimohiyimiya kimitiyaisangi Autaahaatihon ishiya

napohiy+hiyai ahowimat+ jap+h+ numwaito tat+  
 katind+handap+ ak+t+hand+ noaipaitaiso ti+w+  
 and+tit+w+ watip+it+w+ gw+nyaawaayopo. Ai+w+  
 Autaahaat+h+om+h+ret+ nahatewet+ japepih+r+w+  
 gaapund+w+ bindawaayopo. Sai+w+ kiya  
 gw+nyaap+ bimauh+ am+ nisangi naas+kat+  
 kaind+ gw+nyaat+ bindataat+ Jisaasihop+  
 Autaahaat+h+o ahowimat+ jap+h+ numwaase  
 und+ti+ is+hiyai kaundon+h+ kandap+ k+ny+  
 maip+h+and+ katapaase nd+w+ p+w+ha neh+hand+  
 awais+h+one kandawaatopo. <sup>8</sup> Iyataat+ sah+  
 Judaahiyaam+ awaisaw+hiyaate, Autaahaat+h+o  
 is+hiya napohiy+hiyai jap+h+ ahowimat+  
 numwaitand+handap+ gw+nyait+haaw+  
 naanataamaise. Owetise. <sup>9</sup> Iyataat+ nisangi  
 j+hura naas+kat+ kaind+ is+hiya usa Jisaasiho  
 Nasaret+h+andaahap+h+om+h+ret+ japepih+r+w+  
 gw+nyaap+ bimohiy+hiyai net+ nop+sas+taano  
 nd+ gw+nyaataayo. <sup>10</sup> Saind+ gw+nyaataat+  
 Jerusarem+h+anda kiyoh+it+handap+ kah+it+taano.  
 P+risihiyaam+ awaisaw+hiya m+it+hiya  
 p+risihiyaam+ p+w+ha kandauh+ nesi n+n+ kap+h+  
 Jerusarem+h+anda daind+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+  
 g+wunyaap+ kom+h+ret+ japepih+rohiy+hiyai is+ti+  
 numwaasi nund+ napuwataayo. Iyataat+ is+hiya  
 Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya tiw+taat+w+  
 p+w+ha katauhaah+ n+ngi maasi gaasi tip+ise  
 und+it+h+one. <sup>11</sup> Aind+ n+n+ p+h+ind+h+aiwaara  
 an+ gw+haraahaiwa is+hiya ahoyanoh+waiwa  
 nahatewaap+h+ daind+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+  
 g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai amb+pat+ yaaw+h+and+  
 nunyataayo. Sand+ n+n+ kiyoh+it+mand+ is+hiya  
 kiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahauh+ kiya kop+

windi gi maawunyaitondi kiyaapi aponyihinaanjihandi nunyataayo. Iyataati kiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohitihandapi apipaahi aungwohandi aponyataise. Aponyihinaunahipati wiwaraahimaawi daindi kiyai naanjihandi nunyataayo.

*Porihona Nepemaitati Jisaasihopi  
Giwunyaasitihandapi Awaisihona Akiripaahoai  
Kaundataase*

<sup>12</sup> “Aihiprisihiyaami awaisawihiyamitihiyaprisihiyaami piwihakandauhi asisihawaarisihiya Jisaasihopigiwunyaahohiyihiyainaanjihandinumwitondiaunahipati Damasiikaasihandaahapinotaayo. <sup>13</sup> Aihia

awaisihone ipihootihasinitihidaihiraaotihapitihinini taati niyonihinausainjitihandiawaindihandiwindi ipihoai apipaahinusatipihahandiyamihapataatihapinapihimmonataayo. Aihikandi nau-sainjitihandiningisunisihiyamaasinisingisawi niyohiyihiyaisuniyanyutaataise.

<sup>14</sup> Yanyutaasihinahatiyaaninisandinausainjitihandi awaindindapinyahiyayaati yapipateti timahiyahaayo. Timahiyaatihahatiyaaniniahotihawajiudaahiyaanamipiwihai piharuhaara piwihawa sataha noaipasihinini niwahoninihiatisataayo: ‘Sorihone, Sorihone, kinyni napaapi ningi taapepinanopisasisese? Kinyni nisigwinyaahohirihiretikamaimbi gi wireti saimbikiyapaapi kiwahoninepinopisasinapaise,’ ndataase. <sup>15</sup> Aihinisihapiwihawihooanjiha saundataato, ‘Awaisihone, kinynidiyaamahonise?’ undataato. Undonihini

komitha wihoanjiha ningi sandataase, ‘Kinyi taapepi nanopisingihonini Jisaasihoninito. <sup>16</sup> Kinyi nisi otipipati nipi bindapaapi wani kimandi mmonihingitimandapuni ami wiwa ipotihura nangisitaani kaiwaapuni ausaapi isihiyai kaunditaape. Aihini sandapi kahititi ahingitandi nasonihi wani nisonapaise. Isi kinyi nepapi titihi bitose. <sup>17</sup> Aisi nini isihiya kinyihiya Judaahiyaapuni isihiya usa sami dawaapihapihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapuni nandihisoaaisanihi nutaape. Naisamihikiya naanjihaiwa nahimisaihaahi nini gisi anditihiti ginjaati bitoaito. <sup>18</sup> Ginjaati nini bitosanihi kinyi kiyaapihi numbwi kiyaami ndiha nepi nusorihaitaape. Nusorihahasamihikiya gaahandi mmonawaawi asihatindihandaatihinamasi nepemaitwi nausainjithandetapi napitaatiwe. Aiwikiya Bwaasirihirami watipihandaatihinamasi Autaahaatihomiwatipihandi gaahandetapi napitaatiwikaitaape. Saimbikaisamihikiya nisapi ginunyaasaihi nini kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nemwaitande. Nemwasanihi kiya noaipapi isihiya usa nisapi baiwi ginunyaahohiyihiyaisawi timaamaitwi maasi bindawaawi Autaahaatihomigaahaiwa naitaatiwe,’ ndati Jisaasiho kandataase” undati Porihokiripaahoi kaundataase.

*Porihokiripaahoi Autaahaatihomipiwiha  
Ausaati Daindihandapi Kaundataase*



19 Akiripaahoai sata kaundatosati jahaati ami saundataase “Awaisihoni Akiripaahone, Awaisiho Jisaasiho satati kandih atindi mmonihohitihandi windi namaamaho. Owetise. <sup>20</sup> Windi namaamati aunahipati Damasikaasihanda wuwaninhi Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaataayo. Aindi kasini ishiya Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihyai ausaati piwaha kaundataayo. Aindi yapipati Judiyaahandami aunahipihaiwa nahatewaara ishiyai piwaha ausaati kaundataayo. Aindi ami ishiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapihi kaanhi nundi Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaati ishiyai kaundataayo. Aindi nini piwaha ausaataati ishiyai saunditi kaundataayo: Sahi sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namamapi Autaahaatihonda napwi nepemaitiwise. Aiw sami nepemaitohitihandi kandeti titi japepilirwi gaahandi kaiwi bimaawise unditi ishiyai kaundataayo. <sup>21</sup> Saindi piwaha Autaahaatihomi ausaati kaundonhi kandapi Judaahiya ningi niwitotiw an awaindahandaath niwawaayopo. <sup>22</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihoni ningi anditiniwati ninjaati bimih nini bimaami napiti wani asisima kimehi kimirandaise. Aih wani nini kimbih bitondaati Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi sahi nahatiyaati awaisawihyaatangisuni nehyaatangisuni ausaati kasatataato. Iyataati nisi piwaha sa kasatohima ningi gwinyapeniti piwaha wa nehaha kasatataamaato. Owetise. Jihura Mosesihouni ishiya usa Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiw nepi ausaahohiyihyai

piropetihiyauni siyati ipotihura noaipaitaise tiwi katohiha naasika nini kasatataato.  
<sup>23</sup> Iyataati Mosesihouni Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyauni satawaatopo. Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihohi Ahiwisihohi yaawihandi neti napwitaise. Napotati ishiya napohiyihiya japihi nepitaatiwihandapi ko jhi kiyaunjati nepaitaise. Siyati nepataati ishiya Judaahiyaisuni Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisuni saundataise, 'Nini sangisi kaindsasiti jhi nepataayo. Nepataayoni sahi nisapi ginunyaawaawaahi nini sangi japihi asihatindihandaatihapi nasamaasanihi nausainjitihandi naitaapo,' tati ausaati piwiha kaunditaise tiwi katohihaare. Iyataati kiyaami piwiha satiw katohihaapi aimi noaipase satiti kasatataato," undati Porihohi Akiripaahoi kaundataase.

*Porihohi Akiripaahoi Jisaasihopi  
 Giwunyaitandi Kaundataase*

<sup>24</sup> Satati Porihohi taati kaundih awaisihohi Pesitaasiho waati kaahaatati Porihohoi saundataase. "Porihohonye, kinyi apipaahi naharitapaase. Kinyi pihitipi gwinyaitaapihaiwa nehinihi kinyi gwinyaahingitihandi awaindahandi kandaahi neti nahopisasihi kinyi naharitapaase," undataase. <sup>25</sup> Undih Porihohiha wihoaanaha Pesitaasihoai saundataase. "Awaisihohi, nini naharindaamaato. Owetise. Nini titihi gwinyaataati akitinihi kahitataato. <sup>26</sup> Iyataati saiwaapi awaisihohi Akiripaaho aimi mmonati gwinyaahotih yamaindi nini ausaati kaundataato. Iyataati

saiwa noasati noaipahaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Auta isihyaami ndiheti noipasihhi aimi mmonati gwinyaahotihhi nini gwinyaataati kandaato,” undataase. <sup>27</sup> Undatosati awaisiho Akiripaahoi Porihho saundataase. “Awaisihone, kinyapi nini isihya Autaahaatihomi piwihha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaami piwihha katohihaapi aimi gwinyaapihohitihhi gisonataayo,” undaase. <sup>28</sup> Undihhi Akiripaaho Porihhoai saundataase. “Wani kimura ningi piwihha masimonji kandingonyimonjapi nepemaititi keti Jisaasihopi gwunyaitaanihino,” undati Akiripaaho Porihhoai kaundataase. <sup>29</sup> Kaundihhi Porihomihha Akiripaahoi saundataase. “Masihonji atimbosapi nepemaitapaapaahi gaare. O utarhandi atimbiqhura nepemaitapaapaahi gaare. Isi kinyuni isihya nahatiya wani bimohiyimiyauni nisataiwihhi nepemaitiwihhi Jisaasihopi gwunyaitaatiwihhi Autaahaatihopi gaapundito. Iyataahandi kandhi nisataiwihhi naanhaiwa pihitiwihhi nepi napwihhi taatiwihhandapi pondise,” undati Porihho kaundataase. <sup>30</sup> Undati Porihho kaundihhi awaisiho Akiripaahouni gamaniho Pesitaasihouni Benaisihaatuni isihya kapihhi maasi bimohiyihhiyauni dowaaayopo. <sup>31</sup> Dosisi ipaahaapi nowaaayopo. Aiwihhi usa aimi niyauhi Pesitaasihouni Akiripaahouni Benaisihaatuni sawanaahi yandihhi bitotawaawihhi sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kimoai tiwaatuni ami napuwaatisangi kaitihati kati maipihandi wihhi kamaise,” nnawaatopo. <sup>32</sup> Saniwosawihhi Akiripaaho Pesitaasihoi saundataase. “Kimo utaamo

Sisaahopi nisi piwaha atisati titihenimaita nutaano tati kamaatonaahi nuwausoasitihati kati aimi Sisaahoaapihi nutaano tati kandaase,” undati kaundataase.

## 27

### *Porihoromihandaahapi Sipihandoti Notaise*

<sup>1</sup> Aihisihiya napwitohiyihya aunahipati Romihandaahapi sipihandoti nutaatiwaha asisahaapi awaisawihya katawaatopo. Aihisihiya keh Porihoisuni isihya napwitohiyihya usaisuni numwaapi utaaho wotunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami awaisiho iwinjaati bitoaitandi komi ikwiraatih ahisawayaayo. Iyataati komi ambipati Juriyaasore. Iyataati so Juriyaasiso tunniwi yahwinohiyihya awaisiho Sisaahomihyaare tohiyihyaami usaisi winjaati bindataahore. <sup>2</sup> Aihisihiya sipihandoti windi aunahipati Atiramitiyaamihandaahapihandi yapipati Esiyaahandami aunahipihaiwaraahapi nutandihandi kapih ahondaise. Iyataati sipihandoti sandi mbipa nasataati mbipa kapaaraahi neti isisi nutandi apotihiri autaaahi ipateti wiramapihande. Aihikandoti nini Rukihoninhimaawi nahatiyaanini yamwaahaayo. Aihisihiya sipihandoti kandi nanyamaasi notaise. Aihiami Arisitakaasiho yapipati Masetoniyaahandami aunahipati Tesaronaikaahandaahapihoisaati maasi nohaayo. <sup>3</sup> Nowaati bowih aunahipati Saitonihanda noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kapih sipihandoti ahotih bindihaawi Juriyaasiho Porihoi gaahati kawisati kinyi naisihya wapa

nenoaahitisaamihapaapi nahimitaatiwi daimbi  
 usonime undataase. <sup>4</sup> Aih nyahi Saitonihanda  
 namasi sipihandi kandoti nohaayo. Niyonhi  
 mbipa waati nasataati neti sipihandi  
 ikipindih namati sipihandi nanyamaasi  
 yapipati Saipiraasihandami dawaapipih  
 mbipa owehihoanji notaise. <sup>5</sup> Aih sipihandi  
 siyati nanyamaasi naihi nowaati yapihauri  
 Sirisiyaahandamun Pambiriyaahandamun  
 deti durihiri awairihiri nimandirihiraatih  
 nohaayo. Nowaati yapipati Risiyaahandami  
 aunahipati Mairaahanda noaiphaayo.  
<sup>6</sup> Noaipawaati tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami  
 awaisiho nyangi nanyamaasi naisiho sati  
 aunahipita sipihandi windi aunahipati  
 Arekisandiriyaahandaahapihandi ahotih  
 ko mmonataise. Iyataati sandi sipindi  
 Romihandaahapi nutandi ahotih mmonataise.  
 Mmonatosati nyangi nanyamaasi sipihandi  
 kandoti yamwaataise. <sup>7</sup> Aih sipihandi  
 kandoti yamwaawaati nohaayo. Niyonhi  
 mbipa neti sipihandi mitaahiwati ikipindih  
 sipihandi namati bipi nanyamaasi naihi  
 bipi nohoaasonhi asisaha taahiwaiwa  
 sananyotaise. Sananyih nowaati aunahipa  
 Naitaasihandami deti noaiphaayo. Aih sura  
 nyami nutihaahihooanapi mbipa aungwohandi  
 nasataati nanyisapuwataise. Nanyisapusih  
 namati sipihandi nanyamaasi wira notaise.  
 Noti yapipati witi durihirami otihaati aheti  
 pati katami ambipati Kiritihandisi kandami  
 dawaapipih mbipa owehihoanji nanyamaasi  
 notaise. Nanyamaasi naihi Sarmonihandi

nusatipawaati nohaayo. <sup>8</sup> Iyaati yapipati kati Kiritihandami deti kini nohaayo. Iyataati nyahi keti nutihaahandapi naanjihi bipi nunjaati wapihi noaipihaayo. Iyataati kapihi noaipahohipipihapi ambipati satiwambihitiwihapihe: Sipihandi Ahotitandihapihi Gaahapihe tiwi ambihitohipipihinoaipihaayo. Iyataati sapihiaunahipati Resiyaahandami dete. <sup>9</sup> Aihia kapihi bimonihia asisiha pihitatisananyotaise. Aihia ami Judaahiyaami asisiha wa Autaahaatiho kiyaami maipihaiwanemwaitandihandapi gwinyaitaatiwi nandapanamaanihohiha aimi sanotaise. Iyataati surambipa aungwohandi noaipaitandihuraasimbipa aungwohandi noaipataati durihiriwaati tiwayaataise. Aihia Porihokiyaisisaundataase. <sup>10</sup> “Isimiyaate, nini saindigiwinyaataayo nyahi wani nohaawaahi otihapihi naanjihandi naito. Iyaati ikipipa durihiraatihinawatitaise. Iyataati ikipipaahihawindi owemetitaise. Nyahi isihiyaanangimaawiahoyaati naanjihandi naito,” undataase. <sup>11</sup> Undihitunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisiho Porihopiwiha kaundisihawindi atihomaawise. Atihomaawisati sipihandi isiwisihomihau nisipihandami satihomihau ni atiwisataise. <sup>12</sup> Iyataati nyahi nowaati bimohipipihidurihiri tiwayaahonihura biyati sipihandiahotitandihapihimetati maipitihia namapikapihi namasi nutaatiwi isihiya sipihandoti bimohiyihiya nahatiya katawaatopo. Sandikiyaami katotimandi mbipa owetanihapihinuwi Pinikisihanda bimitaatiwi katawaatopo.

Iyataati Pinikisihandi sandi sipihandi noti ahotimbipihapi ambipate. Iyataati Pinikisihandi sandi yapipati Kiritihanda ahendaise. Iyati sapihhi mbipaapi sipihandi noaatati ahotitandi gaahaphe.

*Mbipa Aungwohandi Nasataati Durihiri Waati Tiwayaataise*

<sup>13</sup> Aihhi itipihho goti itipiyataati durihiri wihndi waati timipiyaasihhi kiya satawaatopo. “Aimhi gaasih nyamhi katohipihapi nutihaawo,” tawaatopo. Aihhi kiya nga nutotihhi kapihhi namasih niyauhi yapipati Kiritihandamihini durihiraatihhi nohaayo. <sup>14</sup> Nowaati otihitihhi keti itipihho wo ipihho noaipasihhoaanjapihore tihi ambihitohihho aungwohandi nasataise. Iyataati so itipihho yapipati Kiritihandaihoaanjapi nasataise. <sup>15</sup> Aihhi nyahhi itipihho napihihoanj kihhoanj nutotaatiyonihhi mbipa waati nasataati nyaipindhhi namawaati mbipa naihihoanj kihhoanj nanyamaasih naihi nohaayo. <sup>16</sup> Aihhi nowaati yapipati wihhi maipihonji durihiramih otihhaati ahetisih konjamih daawaapihihi mbipaapi noaataati nohaayo. Iyataati sonjih yaponjamih ambipati Kotaahande. Aihhi kapihhi yapipati katamihini nohaawih kopuho wo sipihandamih otasaahaasihni wihraposauhi sipihandi notaati aisi naisihho nesipawaati naitihaahandapi naanjataise.\* <sup>17</sup> Aihhi kiya bhipi kaimbihwih aipih nepih sipihandaasihni ahiyawaayopo.

---

\* **27:16:** So kopuso sipihandi maipitahi nawatisonihura isihhiya koasihni yamwaapi nehahaati mangirainihhi notitaatiwhihore.

Ahiyawosawi wirihiri wiri nepi kiraahi sipihandi anitiwi othapithi wisasawaayopo. Sandi wisasotimandi mbipaaraahi durihiri waati tiwayaataati kwitiwati tiwatatitaihi kandapi wisasawaayopo. Aih kiya saiwi gwinyapenawaayopo sipihandi naupwasi yapipati Apirikaahandamihini niyataati aripatisi numwihatati ahotanhi durihiri neti kwitiwonhi sipihandi maipititaiso tiwi gwinyapenawaawi yayawaayopo. Yayawaawi apotihiri autaahi mbipa nasataati sipihandi nesis nutandi wiraahohirihiri nesipapi yatih ahiyawaayopo. Aih mbipaaraahi neti nyaipindati nanyamaasi naihi nohaayo. <sup>18</sup> Aih mbipaaraahi durihiri waati tiwayaataati sipihandi neti kwitiwati kisihisaisataise. Aih bowih sipihandami otipipatihiya ikipipa sipihandoti ahotimbipa wapa nepi durihiraatih yotawaayopo. <sup>19</sup> Yotiwawi ami bowih jihara sipihandami apotihiri mbipaapihiruni ipati apotihiri mbipaapi wiraahohipatuni wirihiruni wapa ahotih wihoanihapa kiyaami gwinyaahohitihanda nepi durihiraatih yotawaayopo. <sup>20</sup> Aih itipihowindi namaamihaaat kandinhi itipiyataati neti kisihisinyisataise. Siyati kisihisinyisatoaatihi asisaha taahiwaiwa sananyotaise. Aih asisaha saiweti tiwipati napapihih ipihouni kaumbwaatuni apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi minjaho. Aih nyahi waati siyaati gwinyaahaayo. Nyah wapth nowaat windi biyaati namoaipaito kimbhi durihiraatih kiyaaninhi owetito taati waati aungwohandi



gwinyaahaayo. <sup>21</sup> Iyataati asisiha taahi+waiweti kiya nandapa windi namaan+w bindawaayopo. Aih Porih kiyaami ndiheti doti otihapihi bitondaati kiya saundataase. “Isimiyaate, nisi piwaha jhi kasatohiha atiwi yapipati Kiritihanda bindawaawisi kahapaamapipa windi nepi durihiraatih timaamaitauhe. Iyataati Ami nyahi isihiyaan+nisangi naanhandi kimiyaati windi namaitaanihe.

<sup>22</sup> Isi wani sami maariho windi owemaasetane satataato. Iyataati nyami usa naanhandi nepi owemetitaapo. Owetise. Nehi sipihandisaahih durihiri neti nawatisonih owetitaise. <sup>23</sup> Iyataati nini kasatohitimandi sandi Autaahaatih akithopi gaapunditi japepihrohohomi enjerih otipipatho yamahapataatih bimisih wani apatih nisi deti nasati bitondaise. <sup>24</sup> Nasati bitondaati ningi sandataase, ‘Porihone, nini durihiraatih owetito tipi yaimbi waati gimunyaape. Autaahaatih katih nopaini numbwi Sisaahoaapih noaipaitaise. Isi kinyi Sisaahoenda naisamih Autaahaatihomi maaritindihandaah gi ginjaati bimonih isihiya kimiya kinyapi anditititaapo. Aiw windi naanhandi nepi namaapwitaapo. Owetise,’ ndati kandataase. <sup>25</sup> Satati kandataasi sahi isimiyaate, windi waati yamaiwise. Iyataati Autaahaatih kandimumwaan kamwaan titih noaipaitaise ndi gwinyaataayo. <sup>26</sup> Iyataahandi kandi nyahi nowaati yapipati witi durihirami otihati ahetipatami aripataatih sipihandi noti numwihatitaise. Numwihatataati sipihandi maipititaise,” undati

Porihō isihiya kiyai kaundataase. <sup>27</sup> Aihī Saararehīri yatimwī sananyihihura mbipa mbwaatī durihiri tiwayaataatī nanyamaasi notaise. Nanyamaasi naihi nowaatī durihiri kirami ambipati Metitereniyanihandaatīhi nohaayo. Nohaawi apatīhi apwiteteti ipihō otīhasinītisura sipihandoti otipipati kiyohiyihiya saiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. “Nyahi aimi yapiipati wītami deti nasahaayono,” tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. <sup>28</sup> Aiwī kiya saiwi gwinyaawaawi namapi wirihiri wiri nawīha wirandahiri durihiri namihandaatīwī mīhaapi durihiraatīhi nusoasauhi mīhaapi notaise. Naihi mmonawa durihiramī mīhaapi tonitindīhandamī mitaahandi 40 kiyatītihi mmonawaawi mandīhi aripataini sangiso tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Aiwī nuwī wonji otīhītihi wirihiri kirī durihiraatīhi jīhaatī nusoasawaayopo. <sup>29</sup> Mmonawaawi kiya saiwi gwinyapenawaayopo wiwa sipihandi nawīha ahetanihapīhi notaati nawīhaara kwītunati kaitaiso tiwi gwinyapenawaawi yayawaayopo. Yayawaawi namapi wiwa nawīhaamatiya naanati nangisandīhaiwa wirihiri senīhandamī otasaahaasinī wirandīhaiwa maurītihi maurītihi siyīhaiwa sipihandamī otasahaasinapi durihiraatīhi nusoasawaayopo. Sandi naanīhaiwa durihiraatīhi nusoasohitīmandi sipihandi namoti kapīhi ahotītandi kiyawaayopo. Aiwī kiya saiwi kaiwosawi bindawaawi keti bowati ipihō noaipane tiwi katawaatopo. <sup>30</sup> Aihī kiya sipihandoti otipipati kiyohiyihiya sipihandi kapīhimapi

nutaatiwi kopuho jhi nepi sipihandoti  
 ahiyohiho nepi durihiraatihimawaayopo.  
 Durihiraatihimawaawi sipihandami  
 mandihaasinapi senihaiwa sipihandi  
 namutandi durihiraatih nusoasahaayo  
 tiwi jaiwaiwi isiwemanawaayopo. <sup>31</sup> Aih  
 Porihio kiyaisi usonatosati tunniwi  
 yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisihoaisuni tunniwi  
 yahwinohiyihiyaisuni saundataase. “Isihiya  
 kimiya nutaatiwiyohiyimiya naisaihaahi sahi  
 windi asihiyaatimetitaapo napwitaapo,”  
 undataase. <sup>32</sup> Undati kiyai kaundihikiya tunniwi  
 yahwinohiyihiya kopuhomi wirihiri naihira  
 otipamawaayopo. Otipamihauhi mihaapi  
 durihiraatih kopuho timahiyataise. <sup>33</sup> Aih ami  
 bowitandi detitih isihiya nandapa nandaatiwi  
 Porihio piwiha satati kaundataase. “Saararehiri  
 yatimweti nandapa baiwi windi namaaniwi  
 nasawaayopo. <sup>34</sup> Isi wani nini kasatataatoni  
 nandapa wapa nanwise. Nanawaawi baiwi  
 anditititaatiwo. Iyataati sahi naajhandi  
 nepi windi owemetitaapo. Owetise. Isi  
 sahi sandapi pihitiwi waati gimunyaapi  
 bipi nandapa nanwise,” undati Porihio kiyai  
 kaundataase. <sup>35</sup> Kiyai sata kaundatosati Porihio  
 nandapa birethandi netaise. Neti isiwatataati  
 kiyaami ndiheti Autaahaatihoi nandapaapi,  
 “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undati gaapundataise.  
 Gaapundatosati birethandi kandi naumboti  
 nanataise. <sup>36</sup> Nainjih isihiya nahatiya Porihoi  
 iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawi kiya baiwi  
 maarho witiwi kiyaisangi ami nandapa wapa  
 nanawaayopo. <sup>37</sup> Iyataati nyahi sipihandi

sandoti niyohiyihiyaanini titaahiyihiyaanini 276 kiyaahiyaanine. <sup>38</sup> Isi isihiya kiya nahatiya nandapa nga nanawaayopo. Nga naniwosawi sipihandi usaayataati autaahi durihiramihaati nutotowi wihandi ariphomatiyahandisi kandi nepi durihiraatihhi yotawaayopo.

### *Sipihandi Maipindaise*

<sup>39</sup> Aihhi aimi bowihi sipihandoti otipipati kiyohiyihiya yapipati witi ahethi jawaayopo. Jawaahandi kandi yapipati maahiwitetiwi windi baiwi gimunyaahopo. Aihhi nehi gotirihiroti aripati gaahandi ahethi jawaayopo. Jawaawi sipihandi kapihhi nesi niyaati nga ahaito tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. <sup>40</sup> Saiwi gwinyaawaawi namap wirihihaiwa nawihamatiya naanhihaiwa wirandihaiwa sipihandi windi namutandi durihiraatihhi jihhi timahohiwaiwaami wirihaiwa kiya nepi namainjamawaayopo. Namainjamihauhi kaiwa mihatihhi durihiraatihhi notiwataise. Aiwhi ami sipihandami saihiri jihura nepi wiasohirihiri sipihandi kiraahi nepi aripataihoanemaitaatiwi nesipawaayopo. Aiwhi ami apotihiri mbipaapihiri sipihandami mandihaasini ahotirihiri nepi autaahi wirawaayopo. Wirihauihi mbipa nasataati sipihandi nesi yapipati ahethihoanji aripataatihapi notaise. <sup>41</sup> Notaati aripati witi durihiraatihhi yamatihhi tiwanyapanati ahethihata sipihandi niyati kandami mandihara antisati namihatataise. Aihhi durihiri waati tiwayaataati sipihandami ahoihaasini waati neti kwitiwataise.

Kwitasihura sipihandi tiwatataise.  
<sup>42</sup> Aihî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya satîwî gwînyapenawaayopo “Napwîtohiyîhiya durîhîraatîhî naahimanîmî nuwî mangîrainî noaipapî yamaanîhîmaita tiwîtihaawo,” tiwî gwînyapenawaayopo. <sup>43</sup> Aihî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî awaisîho sa piwîha atisataatî Porîhoai maawî tiwîtaawo tatî gwînyaataatî Porîhoai andîtiwiwitandî kiyaisî saiwî kamaiwîse undataase. Undatosatî isîhiya durîhîraatîhî nga naahimanîhohiyîhiyai tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî awaisîho saundataase. “Sahî baiwî naahimanîhohiyîhiyaatî durîhîraatîhî naupwaatîwî naahimanîmî mîhinî mangîrainî aripataatîhî noaipaitaatîwî nuwîse,” undataase. <sup>44</sup> Undatosatî isîhiya durîhîraatîhî windî naahimaamanîwîhiyai saundataase. “Sahî nahatiyaatî sipîhandamî tiwatatimbîpa ipatî kapa nepîse. Nepî kapa anîtiwî isîpî durîhîraatîhî naahimanîmî mîhinî mangîrainî aripataatîhî noaipaitaatîwî nuwîse,” undataase. Aihî nyahî komî piwîha atisaatî katî kiyahaayo. Kiyaatî naahimanîmî nowaatî mîhinî mangîrainî aripataatîhî nahatiyaanîni nga notahaayo.

## 28

### *Porîho Yapîpatî Maipîhonjî Morîtaahanda Bindataise*

<sup>1</sup> Nga notawaatî mîhinî mangîrainî bindîhaayo. Bimonîhî isîhiya kapîhapîhiya satî yapîti durîhîramî otîhaatî ahethî nyahî kata noaipahohîpatapî Morîtaahande

nyatawaatopo. <sup>2</sup> Aihî isîhiya kapîhapîhiya nyangi gaahatî kanyiwî nanyamaawaayopo. Aihî wipatî wipîwataatî aungwohandî mbînyamanataise. Aihî isîhiya kapîhapîhiya sisîha tîhoahauhî nyahî tîhwîndîhaayo. <sup>3</sup> Aihî Porîho dapîpatî taahîwaiwa asakiyatî netaise. Netî nahatewa namasatî tîhoataise. Tîhoasîhî akwîranîho wo isîhiyai ikwîtandîho sisundihî noaipataise. Noaipatî Porîhomî ikwîretî ikotaise. <sup>4</sup> Ikotî Porîhomî ikwîretî wîrandataise. Wîrandihî isîhiya kapîhapîhiya usonawaayopo. Usonawaawî kiya sanawaatopo, “Utaaho kîmo isîhiyai tiwamahore. Tiwamahondaahandî kandî durîhîraatîhî wîndî owemetatî nasataise,” tawaatopo. Aiwî kiyaamî autahaatîho jaiwîtîwîhopî satawaatopo. “autahaatîho wanî komî kaindîhandapî wîhoanjîhandî nunyataisî napwîtaise,” tîwî kiya kanawaatopo. <sup>5</sup> Aihî akwîranîho koai Porîho tipîndatî sisîhaapîhî tîhoataise. Aihî kandapî Porîho wîndî naanjîhandî namese. Owetise. <sup>6</sup> Aihî isîhiya satî yapita bimohiyîhiya Porîho akwîranîho ikwîndîhandapî ketî nahaapanatunî amî ketî napwîtaiso tîwî Porîhoai kiyaanîhî winjatawaayopo. Utaarîhandetî pîhîtîwî iwinjasauhî Porîhoai akwîranîho ikwîndîhandapî wîndî naanjîhandî namese. Aihî kiya pîhîtîwî gwînyapenîmbîwî namapî satawaatopo. “Kîmo utaamo autahaatîho wore,” tawaatopo. Sandî Porîhopî katohîtîmandî autahaatîho jaiwîtîwîhopî gwînyaapîhiyaasî kandapî kore tîwî Porîhopî katawaatopo. <sup>7</sup> Iyataatî nyamî bimohîpîpîhapî detî yapîpatî satî utaaho

womihate. Iyataati utaaho somi ambipati Papiriyaasihore. Papiriyaasiho so yapipati nyahi nowa noaipahohipati Moritaahandi jaati awaisihoematati bindataahore. Isi ko Papiriyaasiho nyangi nanyamaasi komi anipipihapi notaise. Nanyamaasi noti gaahati kanyisati nyainjaati biyati bimih asisaha mairi manya sananyotaise. <sup>8</sup> Aih Papiriyaasihomi sapihho sisaha nusoipati gwihihho jitipatisa gwihiyataati anaan nanotondaise. Nanototih Porihho koapih notaise. Noti kop gaapundataise. Gaapundati ikwiri ahwisataise. Ahwisati komi timbipa Jisaasihomi watipihanda nemwataise. <sup>9</sup> Siyati Porihho kaihi mmonwi atisawaawi sati yapitaahapihiya nahatiya timbipaisahiya Porihhoapihi nasawaayopo. Nasuhi naasikati kiyati Porihho kiyami timbipa Jisaasihomi watipihanda nemwataise. <sup>10</sup> Aih ishiya kapihapihiya nyapi gaahiyaare tiwi maaritawaawi ikipipa maaritwi nehi nanyinyawaayopo. Aih nyahi kapih Moritaahanda bimonih waatihho muri mingwaas sananyotaise. Sananyih bimainjaati sipihandi windoti nutihaawiyonihura ikipipa wapa nyahi nenoaahitimbipaapi nesi nuwi sipihandi kandoti ahiyawaayopo.

*Porihho Moritaahanda Namasi Noti Romihanda Noaipataise*

<sup>11</sup> Aih nyahi sipihandi windoti yamwaahaayo. Iyataati sipihandi nyahi yamwaahohitimandi mbipa mbwaati durihiri tiwayaasih namati owetanihuraapo tati ahotinjahande.

Iyataati sandi sipihandi aunahipati taunihandi Arekisandiriyaahandaahapihande. Iyataati sipihandi sandami mandihaasini autaahaatihuri jaiwitiwihuram siwipati kaiwi ahiyawihande. <sup>12</sup> Aih kandoti nyahi nohaayo. Nowaati aunahipati Sirakiyusihanda noaipihaayo. Noaipawaati kapih bimonih asisaha mairi manya sananyotaise. <sup>13</sup> Sananyih kapih Sirakiyusihanda namasi nowaati aunahipati witi Risiyamihanda noaipihaayo. Aih kapih nanowaatat bowihihura mbipa goti mbwaataise. Aih mbipa kapa asisaha yataireti mbwaataati nanyamaasi naihi nowaati aunahipati witi Putiyorihanda noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kapih sipihandi namasi timahiyahaayo. <sup>14</sup> Timahiyaati kapih isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai usonihayo. Aih kiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya wonji maasi bimitihaawo nyatawaatopo. Aih nyahi kiyaisaati kapih bimonih Saararehiri naasairih sananyotaise. Sananyih kapih Putiyorihanda namasi yapipataapih aunahipati Romihandaahapih nohaayo. <sup>15</sup> Siyaati taawaati niyonih isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya Romihandaahapihiya nyapi taawi nasopo tauhi atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi nyangisaati nutanaati piwaatindihawo japi wihooanji nasawaayopo. Napiw anihaiwa nawihonunyaw nanoaitaatwihaiwa mauri maiwa ahetimbipih usa napiw jaawi bindawaayopo. Aih ami usa kiyai nusatipapi mitaahi nasawaayopo. Napiw kahapaamapipa ahiyaw



nawiho nehohipipihi Apiyaasihanda nyapi jaawi bindawaayopo. Aih nyahi nowaati noaipahonih kiya nyangi nyasonawaayopo. Aih ami Porho kiyaisi usonataati maarho witati andititataise. Iyati sandapi Porho Autaahaatihoai gaare undati gaapundataise. <sup>16</sup> Aih kiyaisaati nutasi maasi nowaati aunahipati Romihanda noaipihaayo. Noaipahonih Romihiyaami awaisawihiya satawaatopo. “Gaasi Porho anjhandi windi yandihandi neti bimonih tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami wo naasohi iwinjaati bimito,” tawaatopo.

*Porho Romihanda Autaahaatihomi Piwaha Ausaataise*

<sup>17</sup> Aih Porho Romihanda noaipati bimih asisaha mairi ma sanausotaise. Sanawih Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya kapih Romihanda bimohiyihiyaapi gandaase. Gaatih kiya napwi ahoyanawaayopo. Napwi ahoyanahauhi kiyai Porho saundataase. “Nisi naisihyaate, nyami isihiyai nin maipihandi windi kawindi itihunditi titi windi kamaawiso. Aindi nin nyami asoyaami gaahaiwa nyahi newaati iswasohiwaiwa windi neti namopisaso. Owetise. Owetihandi kandi neh Jerusaremihanda nanipuwawaayopo. Aiwi kiya Romihiyaami ikwiraatihinimawaayopo. <sup>18</sup> Aih Romihiya nisi piwaha atiwi titihemap mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawi kiya satawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo maipihandi windi kiyonih tiwaati naanjhandi numwitihaawo,” tawaatopo. Aiwi kiya nangi bipi natwinoasito

tīwī katawaatopo. <sup>19</sup> Satīwī katauhīhandī kandī Judaahiyaamī awaisawīhiya pīwīha sa baiwī atīhomiwī nemapī satawaatopo, “Porīhoai natīpīmusoaasawise konīhī napwīndane,” tawaatopo. Aihī nisi pīwīha awaisīho Sisaaho atisatī tītīhenīmaitandī nasataayo. Iyataatī nisi nasohītīmandī nyamī isīhiya naisīhiyaapī maipīhaiwa saiwī saiwī kiyawaayopo tītandī nasataamaayo, owetise. <sup>20</sup> Aihī sandapī nīnī sangi jasonītī pīwīha kasatītandī gandī nasamaataayo. Isīraherīhiya utaaho wopī nyangi japīhī nanyamaitandī napītaise tīwī waatī gwīnyaapī jaawī bindawaayopo. Aihī nīnī kopī aimī nasatī nyangi nanyamaase ndī komīhīretī japepīhīrataayo. Saindī komīhīretī japepīhīronīhī kandapī nīngi nanīpuwawaayopo,” undatī Porīho kiyai kaundataase. <sup>21</sup> Aihī kiyaamīha Porīhoai saundawaatopo, “Kinyapī siyahore, siyahore, tīwī utīpīhandī Judiyaahandaahapī namaapīhī wīndī atīhomiso. Iyataatī amī isīhiya usa Judiyaahandaahapīhiya kimbīhapī nasawaahandī kandī kinyapī siyahore, siyahore, tīwī wīndī atīhomisawaawī wīndī kamaanyatauhī atīhomiso. <sup>22</sup> Iyataatī aunahīpa nahatewaara isīhiya Jisaasihomīhīretī japepīhīrohiyīhiyaapī maipīhaiwa katīwī itīhītauhi nyahī aimī mmonaatī gwīnyaawaahiyaanīne. Isī sandapī wanī kīwahonī kīnyī kinyī gwīnyaahingītīhandapī kanyatītaape,” undīwī Porīhoai kaundawaatopo. <sup>23</sup> Aiwī kiya pīwīha pīwaatītaatīwī asisīha wa katīwī Porīhoaisawī ahiyawaayopo. Aihī

asisiha kiyaami ahiyohiheti isihiya taahiyihiya anjipipihhi Porihho bimimbipihhi ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanihauhi Porihho asisihaatihapi piwihha namasati Autaahaatihho iwinja bimindihandapi ausaati kaundataase. Aiwihhi kiya Jisaasiho katatihhi kaiwaiwaapi akite tiwihhi kopihhi giwunyaitaatiwihhi Porihho Mosesihomihhi piwihha ahotisihapuni isihiya usa Autaahaatihomihhi piwihha atiwhhi nepihhi ausaahohiyihhiyaami katohihapuni tanyaaha biyati ausaati kaundataase. Siyati kaundimihhi naihi ipihho notihhi namaatipataise.

<sup>24</sup> Kaundihihhi isihiya usa komihhi piwihha atisawaawihhi piwihha akithaare tawaatopo. Aihihhi amihhi usa komihhi piwihha atisawaahandihhi kandihhi akaahaare tiwihhi windihhi baiwhhi gi munyaahopo. Owetise.

<sup>25</sup> Aihihhi Porihho piwihha wa sataha kaundataase. "Autaahaatihomihhi Itipihho jihura samihhi jaasoyaisihhi Aisaiyaahomihhi maahomwaanjapi kaundisihha sa samihhi jaasoyaapuni sapunihhi titihhi kandaase.

<sup>26</sup> Iyati Autaahaatihho Aisaiyaahoai saundataase. "Kinyihhi numbwhihhi isihiya siyai satipihhi kaunde.

'Sahihhi pihitiwhhi jawaahandihhi kandihhi akithandihhi windihhi mondaapo. Aiwihhi sahi pihitiwhhi atisawaahandihhi kandihhi kaamihhi tanyaahaapi whhi windihhi gi munyaitaapo unde.

<sup>27</sup> Iyataatihhi satipihhi kaunde hitohitimandihhi apaapimaahe. Isihiya siya ndihha aimihhi namaimapihhiyaare. Aiwihhi amihhi kiyaamihhi atihomwaanjihhi aimihhi napwhitiwhhiyaare. Aiwihhi kiya gwinyaitaatiwhhihandihhi atiwhhi naitaatiwhhihandapi poundahiyaare. O kiya saiwa kamaiwhhi baiwhhi mmonihhi baiwhhi atiwhhi baiwhhi itatamanihhi gwinyaapi

n̄ngisenda nepemait̄w̄ napisaihaah̄  
 n̄n̄ kiyaam̄ maip̄haiwa nemwat̄  
 am̄ kiyaam̄ naanj̄w̄aiwai maaw̄  
 nemwaitaan̄he,’ *Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10*

undat̄ Aisaiyaahoai Autaahaat̄ho kaundataase.  
 Satat̄ kaundih̄ Aisaiyaaho katat̄ ahais̄haare.  
<sup>28</sup> Iyataat̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ p̄w̄iha nyangi  
 jap̄h̄ nanyamaas̄t̄handap̄ha sah̄  
 w̄ind̄ baiw̄ at̄homisopo. At̄homisauh̄  
 is̄hiya Judaahiyaamat̄p̄metahiyaap̄  
 Autaahaat̄ho aim̄ nusoasise. Is̄ kiya  
 Judaahiyaamat̄p̄metahiyaap̄ n̄n̄ p̄w̄iha ka  
 kaundisan̄h̄ baiw̄ at̄itaapo,” undat̄ Por̄ho  
 Judaahiyaam̄ awaisaw̄hiyai kaundataase.  
<sup>29</sup> Undat̄ Por̄ho p̄w̄iha saiwa kaundih̄ is̄hiya  
 usa baiw̄ kom̄ p̄w̄ihaap̄ ak̄t̄ihaare t̄w̄  
 gw̄nyaahohiȳhiyaun̄ ḡmunyaahohiȳhiyaun̄  
 nowaaw̄ p̄w̄iha k̄ha k̄ha kan̄w̄ sawana  
 it̄h̄innawaatopo. <sup>30</sup> Iyat̄ Por̄ho an̄hand̄  
 w̄indaap̄h̄ bindataise. Bindataat̄ k̄haara  
 k̄haara an̄hand̄ kom̄ bimind̄handap̄ naw̄ho  
 t̄mataise. Iyat̄ kand̄ an̄handap̄h̄ bimih̄  
 k̄naungw̄ha yat̄mw̄ sanausotaise. Iyat̄  
 k̄naungw̄ha sauret̄ Por̄ho kap̄h̄ bimih̄  
 is̄hiya nap̄w̄ koai iwinjahauh̄hiyai gaahat̄  
 kaw̄sat̄ numwaataise. <sup>31</sup> Gaahat̄ kaw̄sat̄  
 iwinjaat̄ Autaahaat̄ho bimind̄handap̄  
 ausaat̄ is̄hiyais̄ kaundataase. Iyat̄  
 Por̄ho Awais̄ho Jisas̄ K̄raisih̄o katat̄  
 kaiwaiwaap̄ha w̄ind̄ yamaayat̄ and̄titat̄  
 p̄w̄iha ausaat̄ kaundataase. Kaundih̄ Por̄ho  
 koai saiwa kamaime und̄w̄ is̄hiya usa w̄ind̄  
 it̄h̄imundopo. Owetise. (Aposerihiyaam̄

kiyohiwaiwaapi Rukiho jipatipaisiha nasati  
kimbihindaise.)

**Autahaatihomi Piwaha Gaaha Wanaha**  
**The New Testament in the Angaataha language of**  
**Papua New Guinea**  
**Nupela Testamen long tokples Angaataha long Niugini**  
copyright © 2004 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Angaataha

Translation by: PNG Bible Translation Association

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0. You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-17

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020

b83b4d2c-30be-5f11-8fb0-fa04e4808bad